

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME II 1906.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1906.

A.

- ABDERHALDEN, EMIL:** *Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie (in dreissig Vorlesungen)*, rev., 869
- Abdominal atony of rickets** (William Ewart), 920
- Abdominal glands and sarcoma of stomach** (Norman Dalton), 1638
- Abdominal section cases, general management of** (W. Blair Bell), 1638
- Abdominal sections, fifty consecutive** (R. P. Ranken Lyle), 238
- Abdominal tumour.** See Tumour
- Abdominal wall, actinomycosis of** (Archibald Cuff), 137; correspondence on, 599
- Abductor paralysis** (George L. Richards), 1374
- Aberdeen Grammar School**, 1828
- Aberdeen quatercentenary**, 658, 699, 794, 888, 894, 972
- Aberdeen, sanatorium for**, 1838
- Aberdeen University.** See University
- Aberfoyle, Children's Home Hospital, report**, 1061
- Aborigines of British Central Africa, rarity of cancer among** (H. Hearsey), 1562
- Abortifacient, diachylon as**, 334, 976; (F. W. Hope Robson), 1394
- Abortifacient, lead as** (J. G. Priestley), 778
- Abortion, the curette after**, 318
- Abortion, missed**, 724, 1125
- Abortion, repeated twin and ventri-suspension** (Spencer Sheill), 1638
- ABRAM, J. HILL:** Gastric ulcer and dyspepsia, 1307; some cases of intrathoracic tumour, 1578
- Abrogation of midwives' engagement**, 118
- Abscess of forehead, subperiosteal** (V. Del-saux), 1471
- Abscess formation and appendicitis** (John D. Malcolm), 71
- Abscess of lung successfully treated by operation** (Ebenezer Duncan and A. Ernest Maylard), 1493
- Abscess, pulmonary, caused by a tooth** (John D. Davies), 694; (James W. King), 1035
- Abscess, peri-urethral, with the formation of calculi** (reported by Geoffrey Bate), 140
- Abscess, tuberculous, treatment of** (C. L. Starr), 923
- Abscess, uterine: metritis desiccans** (James W. Wallace), 1202
- ABT, J. A. (editor), Practical Medicine Series, Vol. VII: *Pediatrics*, rev.**, 1874
- Academy Royal of Medicine in Ireland**, 972, 1154, 1400, 1491, 1638, 1818; twenty-fourth annual meeting, 972, 1154; ordinary meeting and exhibition of cases, 1400, 1638; so-called functional cardiac murmurs (Travers Smith), 1491; splenomegaly with eosinophilia (Dr. Parsons), 1492; president's address, 1638; repeated twin abortions and ventri-suspension (Spencer Sheill), 1638; pathological effects of x rays (Dr. Harvey), 1818
- Acapnia as a factor in shock** (Yandell Henderson), 1812
- Accidents to doctor's groom**, 810
- Accommodation after middle life** (Dr. Jackson), 1868
- Accommodation, dependence of and motility on the refraction of the eye** (Herman Knapp), 1867
- Accoucheurs, responsibilities of**, 1510
- Achondroplasia**, 60; (Dr. Emanuel), 1305
- Acland home at Oxford**, 1053
- Act, Criminal Law Amendment**, 335
- Act, Fatal Accidents Inquiry**, 1884
- Act, the Midwives**, 152, 376, 1339; at Rotherham, 152; at Oxford, 376; in Hampshire, 376; at Stroud, 1339. See also Supplement Index
- Act, Prevention of Consumption**, 1227
- Act, the Public Health: Amendments needed in New South Wales**, 274
- Act, the Vaccination**, 1837
- Actinomycosis** (Arthur Loxton), 1128
- Actinomycosis of abdominal wall** (Archibald Cuff), 137; correspondence on, 599
- Actinomycosis of vermiform appendix** (T. H. Kellock), 964
- Action for damages against a doctor (in Austria)**, 52; for alleged negligence in scarlet fever in the puerperium, 177; for slander by a music hall performer, 334; for fees, 1160
- Action of a substitute**, 604
- Acts, Inebriates, report of inspector under**, 1588
- ADAM, JAMES:** Tetanus in two brothers: subdural and subcutaneous injections of serum; recovery, 1260
- ADAMI, J. GEORGE:** The dominance of the nucleus, 1760
- Adams-Hewitt motor car**, 460
- Adamantios koraes.** See Koraes
- ADCOCK, Dr., the Christian Science case**, 39, 56
- ADDENBROOKE, BERTRAM:** Scleroma neonatorum in twins, 428
- Adductor longus, rupture of** (A. Gaskell), 1490; (Robert J. Mackeown), 1490; (Pierre L. Crosbie), 1490
- Aden, Army Medical rules for**, 1847
- Adenitis, tuberculous cervical** (Alex. Gregor), 778
- Adenoids, new curette for**, 1586
- Adenoma of labium** (Dr. Williamson), 142
- Adulterated butter**, 59, 165
- Advertising and canvassing**, 57, 397, 457, 458, 668, 810, 897, 1073, 1337, 1753; for the purpose of procuring patients, 397; in India, 810; for patients by a Friendly Society, 1073; ambulance lectures, 1073; alleged, 1337
- Advertisement, of medical schools in lay press**, 810; questions of, 810
- Advertisements, chemists',** 810
- Aerial dissemination of infective matter by dust, prevention of**, 174
- Africa, British practitioners in**, 539
- Africa general service medal**, 1847
- Africa, South.** See South
- AGNEW, SAMUEL:** Report of Commission on Poor-law Reform (Ireland), 1521
- Agriculture, Board of.** See Board
- Albumen, quantitative estimation of**, 120
- Albuminuria in athletes, functional** (William Collier), 1723
- Albumose, myelopathic, recognition of in the urine** (T. B. Bradshaw), 1442
- ALCOCK, N. H.:** Theory and practice of medical education, 875
- Alcohol, books on**, 608
- Alcohol, medical use of**, 1748
- Alcohol as a therapeutic agent, discussion on**, 1461; (A. D. Blackader), 1461; (S. J. Meltzer), 1463
- Alcoholic amnesia**, 1663
- Alcoholism in Liverpool**, 220; Dr. Matthew Hay on, 591; literature on, 1755
- Alderney as a health resort**, 710
- Alien immigration, United States and**, 1831
- Aliens and trachoma**, 1424
- Alkaline urine.** See Urine
- ALLAN, A. PERCY:** University of London, 733
- ALLBUTT, THOMAS CLIFFORD, Hon. LL.D.** conferred upon, 639; *System of Gynaecology* (edited by), rev., 696; clinical remarks on arterio-sclerosis, 1004; words and things, 1140; note on, 1147
- "All that glitters is not gold,"** 60
- ALLEN, C. G. H.:** Health officership of Calcutta, 1155
- ALLEN, R. W.:** Muscle plasma: its opsonic power and function in phagocytosis, 427
- Allen and Hanburys, fire at**, 1049
- ALLISON, T. M.:** Union is strength, 740
- ALTHAM, JAMES,** obituary notice of, 455
- Alvarenga prize**, 1344
- Amanita phalloides*, consideration of the poisons of** (W. W. Ford), 1541
- Ambulance, motor, for Glasgow**, 974
- Ambulance school of instruction, volunteer**, 1163
- Ambulance service, for London**, 98, 101, 161, 654, 1664; correspondence on, 115; of Berlin, 977
- Ambulance training, Royal Naval**, 807
- Ambulance work, award of medals at Canterbury**, 59
- Ambulances, metropolitan**, 1236, 1829; correspondence on, 1841
- Ambulances, street, history of**, 43
- America.** See United States
- American bacon and tuberculosis in Ireland**, 322
- American health problems**, 1613
- Amino-acids and metabolism** (Llewellys F. Barker), 1093
- Amoebic dysentery.** See Dysentery
- Amyloid degeneration, rheumatic fever and** (James M. Beattie), 1444
- Anaemia, school**, 1681
- Anaesthesia in abnormal and constrained positions** (F. W. Silk), 1401
- Anaesthesia, rate of chloroform absorption during the induction of** (T. G. Brodie and Sibyl T. Widdows), 79
- Anatomical diagrams, rev.**, 1133
- Anatomical terms**, 102; correspondence on, 170
- Anatomy, review of books on**, 202, 307, 782
- Anatomy of the accessory sinuses of the nose** (Hanau W. Loeb), 1373
- Anatomy, teaching of, in universities and medical schools** (Arthur Robinson), 548
- ANDERS, JAMES M.:** *Textbook of the Practice of Medicine*, rev., 202
- ANDERSON, W. M. ABBOT:** Nominated Member Royal Victorian Order, 1420
- Anderson, formation of a Health Association in**, 1838
- ANDREWS, O. W.:** Case of appendicitis, 1174
- ANDRIEZEN, WILLIAM LLOYD,** obituary notice of, 1612
- Aneurysm, embolic, of the posterior tibial artery** (H. C. Lecky), 1127
- Aneurysm, large arterio-venous of neck, treated by operation** (James Berry), 1582
- Anglo-American nursing home at Rome**, 650
- ANGUS, CHARLES,** obituary notice of, 395
- Animal experimentation**, 1606
- Ankylostomiasis in Porto Rico**, 386
- Annam, trypanosomiasis in**, 319
- ANNETT, H. E., goes to St. Vincent to study certain diseases of animals**, 1749
- Annual meeting.** See Association
- Annual Representative Meeting.** See Association
- Anthrax, in horsehair factories**, 59; and wool, 219; in Liverpool, 1886
- Anthrax Investigation Board**, 1340
- Antialcohol placards**, 972
- Anticancer league, French**, 1737
- Antimalaria campaign at Port Swettenham**, 319
- Antipodes and patent medicines.** See Patent Medicines in Australia
- Antirabic treatment at the Paris Pasteur Institute**, 370
- Antiseptic for the hands**, 338, 460
- Antistreptococcus serum in empyema** (John Wm. Ingles), 302; in puerperal fever (Murdock Cameron), 1710
- Antitobacco**, 899
- Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria**, 1235
- Antituberculosis work in Canada** (J. H. Elliott), 685
- Antityphoid inoculation**, 284, 339
- Antivaccinist tactics**, 978, 1066, 1429
- Antivaccination in America**, 767
- Antivaccination, and Medical Officers of Health**, 46
- Antivivisection Society.** See Society
- Antivivisectionist sermon**, 77
- Antivivisectionists and the Royal Commission**, 1661
- Antivivisectionists, expert**, 1245
- Antrum plug and artificial denture combined** (A. S. Hayman), 994
- Antwerp Exposition**, 1439
- Aortic insufficiency**, 173, 277
- Aortic regurgitation, digitalis in**, 329
- Apes, anthropoid, human and bovine tubercle bacilli in**, 720
- Aphasia, Pierre Marie on**, 1878
- Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland**, 58, 485; honorary diplomas, 58; examinations, 59; information concerning medical education, 485
- Apothecaries' Society of London**, 117, 230, 455, 478, 982, 1163, 1422, 1614; pass lists, 117, 230, 982, 1163, 1614; appointments, 455; information concerning medical education, 478; Lord Mayor's Day dinner, 1422
- Appendicitis, some points in diagnosis and treatment based on over 600 operations** (Herbert A. Bruce), 1692
- Appendicitis, in Germany**, 327
- Appendicitis, case of** (O. W. Andrews), 1174
- Appendicitis, *Ascaris lumbricoides* as cause of** (Aldo Castellani), 252; correspondence on, 668

- Appendicitis and abscess formation (John D. Malcolm), 71
- Appendicitis, incidence of in the sexes, 800
- Appendicitis and intestinal worms, 1595; correspondence on, 1896
- Appendicitis operations in the Birmingham General Hospital, 696
- Appendicitis and trichocephalus, 265; (R. Foster Moore), 364
- Appendix operation, one hundred consecutive cases of (H. W. Carson), 1279
- Appendix and caecum, transposition of (W. Billington), 573
- Appendix, vermiform, intestinal obstruction with or following disease of (N. A. Powell), 1286; (G. Grey Turner), 1696. *See also* Vermiform
- Appendix vermiformis in relation to pelvic inflammation, discussion on, 1705, 1708; (T. Arthur Helme), 1705
- Appendix vermiformis removed from inguinal hernial sac (Mr. Heaton), 1719; strangulation of in femoral hernia (Mr. Heaton), 1719
- Apprenticeship of partnership charges, 1846
- Arabia, tsetse fly in (R. Markham Carter), 1383
- Architecture, hygiene in, 1340
- Army, British, information concerning the medical service of, 528; prospects of medical officers in (Sir Lambert H. Ormsby), 1134; changes at home stations and distribution of officers, 1250
- Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, 39, 119, 163, 177, 227, 282, 398, 612, 650, 737, 813, 898, 1163, 1338, 1424, 1509, 1614, 1660, 1847, 1876, 1894; true function of (leading article), 39; report of Medical Department for 1904, 119; War Minister on sanitation of, 157, 163; examination of majors (R.A.M.C.) for promotion, 177; pay of R.A.M.C. colonels, 227, 602; successful candidates in recent examinations, 282; changes in designation, 398; members of orders of knighthood, 602; French board of military hygiene, 602; a reported unsatisfactory army order, 650; honorary physicians and surgeons to the King, 737; military hospitals, 737; operations in Nigeria and East Africa, 737; Society of Military Medicine, 813; Enno Sander's Prize, 813; rewards for distinguished service, 898; army medical arrangements, 898; examination for Royal Army Medical Corps, 1163; Volunteer Ambulance School of Instruction, 1163, 1679, 1894; hygiene in the field, 1338; health of the Spanish army, 1340; army medical reserve of officers, 1338; army nursing service, 1424; army medical services and the Inspector-General, 1509; regulations for admission to the army medical reserve, 1614, 1660; Africa general service medal, 1847; army medical rules for Aden and Burma, 1847; Army Medical Reserve, 1894; health of the United States Army, 1895; promotion examination to lieutenant-colonel (R.A.M.C.), 1895
- Army, Indian, 282, 324, 336, 456, 788, 1338, 1739, 1894; successful candidate, 282; new rules for the posting of I.M.S. officers, 324; specialists in various subjects, 336; native military hospitals in India, 456, 1338; information concerning the medical services of, 531; modification of Indian home department notification, 788; question in Parliament, 1739; Indian hospital assistants, 1894
- Army, disinfection of an, 1148
- Army efficiency, medical science and, 1148
- Army estimates, 157, 163
- Army hospital administration in India, 50, 59
- Army hygiene (leading article), 1230
- Army Medical Advisory Board, reconstruction of, 1876
- Army Medical Corps, of Austria, reform of, 52
- Army Medical Corps, British. *See* Army, British
- Army medical reform (leading article), 1878
- Army Medical Services and the Inspector-General, 1509
- Army Nursing Service, 177, 1424. *See also* Military
- Army sanitation, War Minister on, 157, 163
- Army, United States, health of, 1895
- Arrangement of partnership, 897
- Art in medicine (Leonard Mark), 1037
- Art of medicine in ancient Egypt (H. Shirley Jones), 1401
- Arterial disease, increased blood pressure and (J. Lindsay Steven), 1009
- Arterial hypertension, causes of (leading article), 582
- Arterial pressure, high: nature of some forms of heart failure in consequence of long-continued (J. Mackenzie), 1007
- Arterio-lae rectae of the mammalian kidney (G. Carl Huber), 1700
- Arterio-sclerosis, classification and experimental production of, discussion on, 1767, 1771; (Oskar Klotz), 1767
- Arterio-sclerosis, clinical manifestations, visceral and general (Alfred Stengel), 1010
- Arterio-sclerosis, clinical remarks on (T. Clifford Allbutt), 1004
- Arterio-sclerotic uterus and chronic metritis (William Gardner and James R. Goodall), 1176
- Arterio-venous aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
- Arthritic diathesis, 225
- Arthritis, rheumatoid. *See* Rheumatoid
- Artificial purification of water supplies (W. J. Robinson), 623
- Ascaris lumbricoides* as cause of appendicitis (Aldo Castellani), 252; correspondence on, 668
- ASCH, MAX: Zur hypertrophie der quergestreiften Muskeln, speziell des Herzmuskels, rev., 256
- ASCHAFFENBURG, GUSTAV: Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Nerven und Geisteskrankheiten, 264
- ASCHOFF, LUDWIG: Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; discussion on heart-block, 1103
- Ascites, cure of by operation (G. Grey Turner), 1296
- Ascites, surgical treatment of, secondary to vascular cirrhosis of liver, discussion on, 1287, 1298; (Sinclair White), 1287; (G. Grey Turner), 1296; (John Stewart), 1298; leading article on, 1320
- Ascites, cirrhotic, surgical treatment of (John Stewart), 1298
- Aseptic wounds, bacteriology of (Dr. Dudgeon and Percy Sargent), 1129
- ASH, EDWIN: Hypnotism and Suggestion, rev., 1725
- Ashanti, European residents in, 155
- ASHBY, HENRY: Pneumococcal infection during early life, 912; *Diseases of Children, Medical and Surgical*, rev., 1040
- ASHBY, HENRY: Discussion on congenital stridor, 1488
- Asphyxia neonatorum (Alexander Morison), 1130
- Aspirin in hay fever, 232
- Assistants, and midwifery fees, 335
- Association, Anglo-American Medical, 1730
- Association, Automobile Co-operative, 98
- Association, Belfast Medical Students', 1518
- Association, the British, 267, 309, 371, 435, 1876; President's address, 309; *Section of Physiology*, 371, 435; President's address, 371; carbon monoxide poisoning, 373; electrical signs of life and chloroform, 374; granular changes in nerve fibres, 435; nitrification of sewage, 435; prevention of infectious diseases, 435; electrical resistance of human tissues, 435; diet values, 436; *Section of Educational Science*, 436; health conditions in schools, 437; physical education, 437
- Association, British Medical: Annual meeting at Exeter in 1907, 1649; history and archaeology of Exeter, 1649; medical history of Exeter and its neighbourhood, 1653; scenery and points of interest, 1654; access and accommodation, 1655
- Association, British Medical: Annual meeting at Toronto, 30, 95, 269, 401, 450, 545, 554, 589, 639, 651, 659, 711, 801; Canadian scenery, 30, 95; *Address in Medicine*: the circulation viewed from the periphery (Sir James Barr), 401, 558; *Address in Surgery*: on the technique of operations on the central nervous system (Sir Victor Horsley), 411, 558; *Address in Obstetrics*: teaching of obstetrics (W. S. A. Griffith), 423, 558; notes received by cable, 450; notes on, 589, 659; President's address (Richard Andrew Reeve), 545, 557; adjourned meeting, 554; installation of President, 554; delegates, 555; Mr. Franklin, 555; addresses of welcome, 555; Sir Victor Horsley, 556; vote of thanks, 558; honorary degrees, 639; annual dinner, 641; leading article on, 651; annual exhibition of foods, drugs, and appliances, 711
- Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting, 158, 216, 269; abstract of proceedings, 216; conversazione, 218; notes on, 269; correspondence on, 169
- Association, British Medical: Extraordinary General Meeting, 1146, 1419, 1600, 1738
- Association, British Medical: Bath and Bristol Branch, 1306; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1306
- Association, British Medical: Birmingham Branch, 1128, 1305, 1394, 1719, 1816; actinomycosis (Arthur Loxton), 1128; sarcoma of small intestine (Mr. Barling), 1128; fibroma of vulva (Mr. Morrison), 1128; administration of oxygen and chloroform (W. J. McCardie), 1128; tracing of abdominal organs (Dr. Kaufmann), 1128; papers, 1128; transplantation of ureters (Mr. Barling), 1305; achondroplasia (Dr. Manuel), 1305; endothelioma of the groin (Mr. Lucas), 1305; biliary colic fistula (Dr. Short), 1305; abdominal tumour (Dr. Miller), 1305; inhalation mask (L. Kirby Thomas), 1394; excision of lachrymal sac (Jameson Evans), 1394; triplets (Dr. Purslow), 1394; carcinomatous larynx successfully extirpated (Jordan Lloyd), 1394; Caesarean section (Dr. Purslow), 1394; lachrymal sac in visual economics (J. Jameson Evans), 1394; plastic operation on median nerve (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1719; syphilis of palate (Dr. Lamb), 1719; functional paralysis (Stanley Barnes), 1719; suprarenal capsules in chorea (Dr. Carter), 1719; cancer of uterus (J. W. Taylor), 1719; appendix vermiformis removed from inguinal hernial sac (Mr. Heaton), 1719; strangulation of appendix vermiformis in femoral hernia (Mr. Heaton), 1719; bronchiolectasis (Dr. Miller), 1719; operation for hare-lip (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1816; prostatectomy for enlarged prostate (George Heaton), 1816; bony hypertrophy (William Thomas), 1816; transposition of viscera (Mr. Morrison), 1816; spasmodic asthma (Dr. Simon), 1816
- Association, British Medical: Birmingham Branch, Coventry Division: Meeting and exhibition of cases, 1719
- Association, British Medical: Ceylon Branch, review of the *Journal* of, 580
- Association, British Medical: Edinburgh Branch, South-Eastern Counties Division, 780; meeting, 780
- Association, British Medical: Jamaica Branch, 868; meeting and cases, 868
- Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, Hampstead Division, 1396; cancer of the tongue and lip (Mr. Cheate), 1396
- Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, Kensington Division, 1128; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1128
- Association, British Medical: North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch, 141, 1394; Presidential address, 141; method of estimating carbon dioxide in the air (W. French), 141; patients, 141; specimens, 141, 1395; peritonitis (C. H. Hough), 1394; radical cure of hernia (Dr. Leeming), 1395
- Association, British Medical: Southern Branch, Winchester Division, 1306; autumn meeting and exhibition of cases, 1306; Portsmouth Division, 1720; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1720
- Association, British Medical: South-Eastern Branch, Brighton Division, 1306; exhibition of cases, 1306; Folkestone Division, 1720; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1720
- Association, British Medical: South Midland Branch, 87, 1306; elementary education (H. Cropley), 87; gastric surgery (Mansell Moullin), 88; discussion, 88; exhibition of cases, 88, 1306
- Association, British Medical: Ulster Branch, 24, 1395; Horsley's operation for traumatic epilepsy (Professor Sinclair), 24; myositis ossificans (William Calwell), 24; congenital syphilis (Cecil Shaw), 24; fissura abdominalis (Howard Stevenson), 24; the case for and against sanatoriums (Professor Lindsay), 24; specimens, 1395; cases, 1395; treatment of Bright's disease (Professor Lindsay), 1395; laparotomy for ruptured gall bladder (A. Fullerton), 1395; ulcers of the cornea (H. H. B. Cunningham), 1396; complications of prostatectomy (Professor Sinclair), 1396; death from aneurysm (Dr. Calwell), 1396
- Association, British Medical, clinical and scientific proceedings, 24, 87, 141, 780, 868, 1128, 1305, 1394, 1719, 1816
- Association, British Medical, finances of, 53, 113, 168
- Association, British Medical, founder of, 31, 42
- Association, British Medical, report of special Chloroform Committee, 78; report to Therapeutic Committee, 359
- Association, British Medical, Research Scholarship, 1502
- Association, British Medical, Royal Charter, proposed application for (leading article), 41, 263; (T. Arthur Helme), 147; correspondence on, 53, 113
- Association, British Medical: Sections, 548, 559. *Section of Anatomy*: President's introductory remarks, 548; summary of proceedings, 564, 639; report of proceedings, 1699. *Section of Dermatology*: Summary of proceedings, 567, 636; report of proceedings, 831. *Section of Laryngology and Otology*: President's introductory remarks, 549; summary of proceedings, 564, 566, 636; report of proceedings, 1357, 1471. *Section of Medicine*: Summary of proceedings, 559, 560, 629; report of proceedings, 995, 1092. *Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*: President's introductory remarks, 550; summary of proceedings, 631; report of proceedings, 1175, 1705. *Section of Ophthalmology*: President's introductory remarks, 550; summary of proceedings, 565, 634; report of proceedings, 1813, 1849. *Section of Paediatrics*: Summary of proceedings, 563, 564, 635; report of proceedings, 912, 1710. *Section of Pathology and Bacteriology*: Summary of proceedings, 637; report of proceedings, 1541, 1760. *Section of Physiology*: President's introductory remarks, 551; summary of proceedings, 560, 562, 633; report of proceedings, 1760, 1785. *Section of Psychology*: Summary of proceedings, 562, 633; report of proceedings, 741. *Section of State Medicine*: Summary of proceedings, 561, 632; report of proceedings, 609, 669, 855, 1715. *Section of Surgery*: President's introductory remarks, 552; summary of proceedings, 561, 630; report of proceedings, 1262, 1687. *Section of Therapeutics*: President's introductory remarks, 552; summary of proceedings, 566, 629, 638; report of proceedings, 1449
- Association, British Medical Temperance, 166; special meeting of North of Ireland Branch, 166

Association, British Women's Temperance, 591
 Association, Canadian Medical Protective, 970
 Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons, annual meeting, 1312
 Association, Cookery and Food, 1725
 Association for Feeble-minded. *See* Feeble-minded
 Association, Fife-shire Medical, 889; annual meeting, 889
 Association, French Surgical, 338
 Association, German, of Scientists and Physicians, 378
 Association, Irish Medical Schools and Graduates', 270, 1606; conversation, 270; dinner, 1606
 Association, Life and Health Assurance, 1164, 1344, 1522, 1606, 1749, 1843
 Association, London Post Graduate, 511
 Association, of Medical Diplomates of Scotland, 59, 172; annual meeting, 59; election of officers, 59; correspondence on, 172
 Association of Medical Museums, International, 1317
 Association of Medical Women, Scottish, 1241; second annual meeting, 1241
 Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 88, 259, 1129; a correction, 88; sixty-fifth annual meeting, 259; David Lewis Epileptic Colony, 1129; obsessions and imperative ideas (E. S. Reynolds), 1129; etiology of insanity (Alan McDougall), 1130; alleged increase of insanity (Milton Rhodes), 1130
 Association, Metropolitan Street Ambulance, Presidents of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons join Council of, 1227
 Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, 1309
 Association for Oral Instruction of Deaf and Dumb, 168; annual meeting, 168
 Association, Peckham Nursing, sixth annual meeting, 1227
 Association, Police Surgeons of United Kingdom, annual meeting, 880
 Association, Post Office Medical Officers', annual dinner, 262
 Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1398; discussion on the suggested postponement of the obligatory age for vaccination (F. T. Bond), 1398
 Association of Registered Medical Women, 254, 1039, 1493; meeting and exhibition of cases, 254, 1039, 1493
 Association, St. John Ambulance: Belfast centre, 1427
 Association, Sanitary, of Scotland, 661; thirty-second annual congress, 661; the dust problem, 661; wastage of human life, 662; port sanitation, 662; school children and disease, 662; next meeting, 662
 Association, State Children's, 1847
 Association, Volunteer Medical, 1250
 Association of Women Pharmacists, 961
 Association, York Health and Housing Reform, issue of coloured chart on dietetics, 1834
 Assumption of titles by registered practitioners, 1336, 1432, 1525
 Asthma, Nathan Tucker's specific for, 1436
 Asthma, spasmodic (Dr. Simon), 1816
 Asylum, Armagh District, report of Inspector of Lunatics, 1895
 Asylum attendants and lunacy, 271
 Asylum, Bangour, opening of, 727, 888, 973
 Asylum, Belmont, enteric fever at, 107
 Asylum, Brighton County Borough, Hayward's Heath, annual report, 457
 Asylum, Carmarthen Joint Counties, 457
 Asylum City of London, annual report, 337
 Asylum, Cork District, 803, 1154
 Asylum, Cumberland and Westmorland Lunatic, annual report, 178
 Asylum, Down District, Downpatrick, report, 1434
 Asylum, Earlswood, annual report, 1342
 Asylum, East Sussex, Hellingly, annual report, 814
 Asylum, Edinburgh Royal, Morningside, information concerning, 508; annual report, 1342
 Asylum, First British Village, 1498; correspondence on, 1888
 Asylum, Glasgow District, Gartloch, annual report, 1342
 Asylum, Hereford County and City, report, 813
 Asylum, Hertfordshire County, St. Albans, number of patients, 737
 Asylum, James Murray's Royal, Perth, annual report, 983
 Asylum, Kesteven (Lincoln) County, annual report, 210
 Asylum, Kingseat, Aberdeen, account of, 1498; correspondence on, 1888
 Asylum, Nottingham City, Mapperly Hill, statistics, 1343
 Asylum, Nottingham County and City, annual report, 178
 Asylum, Salop and Montgomery County, report, 1895
 Asylum, Somerset and Bath, Wells, annual report, 606
 Asylum, Warwick County, annual report, 451
 Asylum, West Riding, Wakefield, annual reports, 1896
 Asylum, West Sussex County, Chichester, number of patients, 737

Asylum, West Wales, quarterly meeting of committee of visitors, 327
 Asylum, Wilts County, 338
 Asylum, Worcester County and City, annual report, 283
 Asylums, dysentery in, 888
 Asylums, Glamorgan County, 1744
 Asylums, Irish, management of (leading article), 211
 Asymmetrical evolution of pregnant uterus, 161
 Athletes, functional albuminuria in (William Collier), 1723
 ATKINS, SIDNEY E.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1670
 ATKINSON, J. MITFORD: Plague procedure in Hong Kong, 1715
 Atlas, rotatory subluxation of (Edred M. Corner), 1398
 Atlas of Illustrations of Clinical Medicine, Surgery and Pathology, rev., 698
 Atmokaussis, review of books on, 256
 Attendance, gratis, upon medical men and their families, 458
 Auditory meatus, external, cockroach in (Aslett Baldwin), 197; insects in, 400
 AUER, J.: Vagus reflexes upon oesophagus and cardia, 1806
 Aural diseases, conservative methods in (Gorham Bacon), 1383
 Aural lesions in systemic disease (S. MacCuen Smith), 1379
 AUSTEN, ERNEST EDWARD: Illustrations of British Blood-sucking Flies, rev., 1820
 AUSTIN, R. F. E.: Respiration and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1890
 Australasia, British practitioners in, 539
 Australia, plague in, 7, 283, 390, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820
 Australia, notes from, 664, 1242, 1427, 1687; Medical Society of Victoria and the Victorian Branch, 664; proprietary medicines, 1242, 1322, 1667; vaccination in South Australia, 1427; hospital management in New South Wales, 1667; Sight-testing Opticians Bill, 1667
 Austria, reform of army medical corps, 52; medical inspection of schools in, 442; British practitioners in, 538
 Austrian health resorts, 29
 Author and Printer, rev., 579
 Auto-intoxication, review of books on, 258
 Automobile. *See* Motor
 Autotoxic factor in bullous disease (James C. Johnston), 839
 AXFORD, W. H.: St. John's Home of Rest for Gentlemen, 900
 Axis, lateral fracture of (E. M. Corner), 1638
 AYLING, ARTHUR H. W.: Iodine in the vomiting of pregnancy, 1718
 Ayrshire, sanatorium for consumptives in, 29
 AYRTON, Mrs. W. E., awarded Hughes medal, 1317

B.

Babies, rearing of at Blackburn, 1829
 Baby comforters, 1054
 Baby culture: at Huddersfield, 1421
 Bacillary dysentery. *See* Dysentery
 Bacilli, tubercle, human and bovine in anthropoid apes, 720
 BAEKER, VON JOSEF, Die Infektionskrankheiten der Weltlichen Gentilien, rev., 1585
 BACON, GORHAM: To what extent is it advisable to adopt conservative methods in the treatment of aural diseases? 1383
 Bacteria, action of on electrical discharges, 1055
 Bacterial vaccines as cancer cure. *See* Cancer cure
 Bacterial vaccines, opsonins and (G. W. Ross), 1452
 Bactericidal action of compounds of silver (C. R. Marshall and E. F. Macleod Neave), 359; correspondence on, 598
 Bacteriological examinations, 118
 Bacteriological identification of cholera, 318
 Bacteriological laboratory, proposed central metropolitan, 178
 Bacteriology of aseptic wounds (Dr. Dudgeon and Percy Sargent), 1129
 Bacterioscopic analysis of excremental pollution (E. Klein), 1090; correspondence on, 1521
 BAILIE, H. W., appointed M.O.H. for Belfast, 1154
 BAIN, J., a warning, 1251
 BALDWIN, ASLETT: Cockroach in external auditory meatus, 197
 BALDWIN, JAMES MARK: Thought and Things: a Study of the Development and Meaning of a Thought or Genetic Logic, rev., 1219
 BALL, JAMES B.: Handbook of Diseases of Nose and Pharynx, rev., 1495
 BALLAH, JOHN R.: Notes upon experiments with vaccine lymph, 1779
 BALLANCE, CHARLES ALFRED: M.R.V.O. conferred upon, 216; then and now in surgery, 949
 BALLANTYNE, J. W.: Essentials of Gynaecology, rev., 697; future of obstetrics, 1491
 BALZER, F.: Maladies Vénériennes, rev., 146
 Band of Hope Union and the temperance question, 1227

Bandages, Irish linen, 710; plaster-of-paris, 800
 Banks memorial lecture. *See* Lecture
 Banti's disease and splenectomy (G. E. Armstrong), 1273
 Bar, admission to, 607, 668
 Barbers, plaint from, 1882
 BARBOUR, A. H. FREELAND: Relation of gynaecology to the work of the general practitioner, 550; hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 639
 Barbour-surgeons of Sandwich, 960
 BARDEEN, CHARLES B.: Development of ova of toad fertilized by spermatozoa which have been exposed to Roentgen rays, 1702
 BARDSWELL, N. D.: The Consumptive Working Man: What can Sanatoria do for him? rev., 1220: is the sanatorium treatment of the working classes worth while? 1222
 BARGER, G.: An active alkaloid from ergot, 1792
 BARKER, H. A.: Bonesetter, 1325, 1512; a challenge from, 1599, 1663, 1835
 BARKER, LEWELLYS F.: Amino-acids and metabolism, 1093
 BARLING, A. S.: Trypsin in cancer, 1843
 BARLOW, H. CECIL: Taxation of motor cars, 1334
 BARLOW, H. W. L.: Reports case of malignant jaundice following scarlet fever, 254
 BARLOW, SIR THOMAS: Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 639, 888; on dermatology, 1742
 BARNES, STANLEY, functional paralysis, 1719
 BARNETT, HORATIO: First British Village Asylum, 1888
 Barometric pressure and heat, influence of on cerebral haemorrhage, 393
 BARR, SIR JAMES: Address in medicine at annual meeting: the circulation viewed from the periphery, 401; honorary LL.D. conferred upon, 639; case of Stokes-Adams disease, 1122
 Barrasford Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
 BARRETT, HOWARD: Management of Children, rev., 90
 BARTLETT, Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES RICHARD, obituary notice of, 1751
 BARTON, G. A. H.: Evaporation of chloroform during inhalation, 598, 1522
 BASHFORD, E. J.: Investigations of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1554
 Basic factors of present-day water-supply problems (Hibbert Winslow Hill), 619
 Basle Sanatorium, 1497
 BATE, Lieutenant-Colonel ABRAHAM WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1341
 BATE, GEOFFREY: Reports cases of periurethral abscess with formation of calculi, 140
 BATESON, W.: Mendelian heredity and its application to man, 61, 600
 Bath tour, 328
 Batley, sanitary condition of, 1886
 BATTESON, J.: Hospitals and general practitioners, 1065
 BAYLY, HUGH WANSEY: Medical arrangements on passenger ships, 172
 BEAN, ROBERT BENNETT: The negro brain, 790
 BEATTIE, JAMES M.: Rheumatic fever and amyloid degeneration, 1444; *Rhinopodidum kinealyi* (Minchin), 1575; contribution to the bacteriology of rheumatic fever, 1781
 BEATTY, W.: Death of Lord Nelson, 1647
 Bedbugs and disease, 319
 Bedridden soldiers. *See* Hospital, Netley
 BEHRER, S. P.: Study of the biology of tumour cells, 1559; nucleoprotein immunity, 1785
 Beer in lunatic asylums, 322
 BRESLEY, CLARENCE: Motor cycles and motor cars, 232
 BRIGGS, Capt. S. T.: Guide to Promotion for Non-Coms and Men of the Royal Army Medical Corps, rev., 1043
 BEHRING, Professor Von: Treatment of tuberculosis, 577, 588; Beiträge zur experimentellen Therapie. Heft II. Moderne phthisiogenetische und phthisiotherapeutische Probleme in historischer Beleuchtung, rev., 646
 "Being in attendance," what constitutes? 810
 Belfast, public health of, 109, 648, 727, 890, 1154, 1741, 1839; Board of Guardians, 166; post-graduate study at, 514; post of medical officer of health of, 803, 972, 1154; Royal Sanitary Institute in, 972; typhoid fever in, 1330
 Belgium, British practitioners in, 538
 Belhomme, the physician, 959
 Belize, yellow fever at, 1334, 1604
 BELL, CHARLES E.: Suprapubic enucleation of prostate in a patient aged 78, recovery, 1578
 BELL, JAMES: Operative treatment of irreducible luxation of the semilunar cartilages of the knee-joint, 1271
 BELL, JOHN HENRY, death of, 658; obituary notice of, 735
 BELL, MARGARET SMITH, obituary notice of, 601
 BELL, ROBERT HAMILTON, Colour of the hair in ovarian dermoids, 599; obituary notice of, 1431
 BELL, W. BLAIR: By-effects of hysterectomy and oophorectomy, 331; general management of abdominal section cases, 1639
 Belt for floating kidney, 1848
 Benenden, new sanatorium at, 196, 450

- BENJAMIN, J. K. K.: Value of calcium iodide and calcium chloride in the treatment of ulcers, 808
- BENNETT, NURSE: Useful domestic appliance, 668
- BENNETT, Sir WILLIAM: Sprains and their consequences, mainly in relation to treatment, 1632
- "Benzidine, colours of," treatment of trypanosomiasis by (M. Nicolle and F. Mesnil), 1777
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 15, 88, 138, 139, 149, 210, 228, 293, 378, 398, 442, 452, 459, 683, 698, 718, 729, 733, 737, 778, 780, 892, 961, 988, 994, 1127, 1143, 1174, 1221, 1223, 1259, 1305, 1309, 1336, 1343, 1406, 1410, 1439, 1448, 1505, 1578, 1579, 1586, 1631, 1640, 1744, 1829, 1847, 1876
- BERGMANN, ERNST VON, 70th birthday of, 1150
- Beri-beri (Hamilton Wright), 1563
- Berlin, special correspondence from, 327, 595, 731, 977: tuberculous dispensaries, 327; appendicitis, 327; a bath tour, 328; visit of French doctors, 595; medical department of the Cultus-Ministerium, 595; International Congress of Insurance Medicine, 731; the late Professor Schaudinn, 731, 977; Professor Waldeyer, 977; the ambulance service, 977
- Berlin, Pathological Institute in, 267
- BERNSTEIN, JULES: Landry's paralysis, 248
- BERRY, JAMES: Large arterio-venous aneurysm of the neck treated by operation, 1582; traumatic hernia through the diaphragm, 1817
- BERRY, J. FOREMAN: presentation to, 1317
- BERRY, Hon. Sir W. BISSAT: 67th birthday of, 600
- Berthollet vapour baths. *See* Vapour
- Bicycle saddles, 816
- BIER, RICHARD, accepts post of Surgeon in Ordinary to the Sultan, 1876
- "Bile Beans," 228; and Barnardo's homes, 1422
- Bile duct, operations on (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1350
- Biliary colic fistula. *See* Fistula
- Bill, Channel Tunnel, 1876
- Bill, Education, medical inspection and, 1660; provision of meals, 1739
- Bill, Housing of Working Classes Amendment, 210
- Bill, Infant Life Protection, 46
- Bill, Lunacy (Ireland), 271
- Bill, making marriage of cousins illegal, 658
- Bill, Medical Act Amendment, 1604
- Bill, Merchant Shipping, 1513
- Bill, Poisons and Pharmacy, 46
- Bill, Sight Testing Opticians, 1667
- Bill, Workmen's Compensation, 321, 1738, 1837
- BILLINGTON, W.: Transposition of caecum and appendix, 573
- BINGHAM, GEO. A.: Enlargement of prostate and its treatment, 1262
- Binocular vision (A. Freeland Fergus), 1868
- Biological Radium Laboratory, 800
- Biology, review of books on, 1403
- Biology of tumour cells (S. P. Beebe and James Ewing), 1556
- BIRD, P. S.: Fracture of lower jaw across the neck of both condyles, 1305
- Birmingham, notes from, 451, 591, 663, 1058, 1258, 1331, 1516, 1742, 1839; General Hospital, 451, 663; Midland Counties Home for Incurables, 451, 1839; annual health report of Birmingham, 451; Warwick County Asylum, 451; bequest to Birmingham institutions, 452; child life in canal boats, 591; health of Worcestershire, 592; mentally-defective children in Birmingham, 592; prevention of summer diarrhoea, 663; bequests to institutions, 663; Children's Hospital, clinical instruction at, 1058; pathology at the General Hospital, 1238; Orthopaedic Hospitals, 1238; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund, 1331; voluntary notification of consumption, 1516; health lectures, 1516; hall of residence for lady students, 1516; British Red Cross Society, 1742, 1839; Jewish Medical Mission, 1742; cremation, 1743; musical festival and the General Hospital, 1839; open spaces in Birmingham, 1839; General Medical Council, 1839
- Birmingham, insanitary housing in, 323
- Birmingham University. *See* University
- BIRMINGHAM, C. L.: Report of Commission on Poor-law Reform (Ireland), 1747
- Birrell, Mr., on hygiene, 1416
- BIRT, Major T., obituary notice of, 813
- Birthday honours, 42, 1419
- Birth-rate, decline in, 980, 1066, 1076
- Births, voluntary notification of, 580; in Glasgow, 1665
- BISCHOFFSHEIM, Mr. and Mrs., bequests to charities in celebration of their golden wedding, 1631
- BISS, HUBERT, E. J.: Relativity in infectious diseases, 732, 895
- Bitter cry of the "ruined doctor," 793
- BLACKADER, ALEX. D.: Rheumatism in children, 925; discussion on alcohol as a therapeutic agent, 1461
- Blackbird, infected with filarial larva (W. St. Clair Symmers), 995; infected with filariae, trypanosome and halteridia (Alfred C. Coles), 1215
- Blackburn, rearing of babies at, 1829
- BLACKHAM, R. J.: Goat's milk for infants, 452
- Blackwater fever. *See* Fever
- Bladder, closure of, mechanism of, and vesical sphincter (Charles Leedham-Green), 297
- BLAIR, JOHN: Double uterus, and double vagina, 364
- BLAKE, CLARENCE JOHN: Value of the blood clot as a primary dressing in mastoid operations, 1587
- BLANCHARD, ANDREW D., obituary notice of, 56
- Blessing very much in disguise, 1252
- Blind, condition of, 1043
- Blind, historical sketch of treatment of, 790
- Blind, massage by the, 1322
- Blind, Postmaster-General and, 567
- Blindness and death from wood-alcohol poisoning (Casey A. Wood), 1855
- Blood clot in mastoid operations, value of (Clarence John Blake), 1387
- Blood, electrical resistance of. *See* Electrical
- Blood plates, microchemistry of (George T. Kemp, Chester E. Harris, and Henrietta Calhoun), 1793
- Blood poisoning after vaccination, 1514
- "Blood pressure" in man; systolic output and work of the heart and their relation to man (Percy M. Dawson), 996
- Blood pressure, arterial disease and increased (John Lindsay Steven), 1009
- Blood pressure, clinical methods in (G. A. Gibson), 998
- Blood pressure, clinical significance and therapeutical indications of variations in (Sir William Broadbent), 1001
- Blood pressure, estimation of (Thomas Lewis), 1091
- Blood pressure in relation to disease, discussion on, 996, 1010; (Percy M. Dawson), 996; (G. A. Gibson), 998; (Sir William Broadbent), 1001; (T. Clifford Allbutt), 1004; J. Mackenzie, 1007; (John Lindsay Steven), 1009
- Blood pressure, review of books on, 1584
- Blood in relation to skin diseases (T. Houston and J. C. Rankin), 854
- Blood and seminal stains, improved methods for recognition of (E. H. Hankin), 1261, 1843
- Blood and tissues, estimation of quantity of chloroform in (Maurice Nicloux), 1792
- Blood vessels, innervation of cerebral, 599
- Blood vessels and organs, transplantation of (Alexis Carrel and C. C. Guthrie), 1796
- "Bloodless surgeon" on the warpath, 1325, 1512, 1835; a challenge from, 1599, 1663
- "Bloodless surgery" and the hair, 105
- Board of Agriculture, annual report, 210; issue of circular re Dogs Act, 1227
- Board of Hygiene and Temperance, conference, 27
- Board, Local Government, 797, 893, 1664; medical supplement to 34th annual report, 797; report of medical officer, 1904-5, 893; delay at, 1664
- Board, Local Government (Irish), 590; report, 590
- Board, Local Government (Scottish) and preservatives in milk, 802
- Board, Metropolitan Asylums, 107, 374, 1430; annual report for 1905, 374; proposed new laboratories at Peckham, 1430
- Board, Central Midwives, 219, 378; and Ireland, 219; successful candidates, 378
- Board school children and shower baths, 723
- Boarding out of the insane in Scotland, 1323
- Boarding school for feeble-minded. *See* Feeble-minded
- BOAZ, J.: *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rectum-karzinome*, rev., 1403
- Bodily exertion, effect of on opsonic index of healthy persons (G. G. Ellett), 131
- Bodily posture, influence of upon position of the heart (R. D. Rudolf and S. Cummins), 1028
- Body snatching. *See* Resurrection men
- BOLTOW, W. Jos. S.: Warts, 984
- Bomb-thrower, physical characteristics of, 723
- Bombay, quarantine and Mohammedan pilgrims in, 1237
- BOND, C. J., uterine and ovarian physiology and pathology in rabbits, 121; by-effects of hysterectomy and oophorectomy, 733; on acute septic peritonitis, 1687
- BOND, F. T.: Discussion on the suggested postponement of the obligatory age for vaccination, 1398
- Bone formations in the heart (J. A. Topham), 963
- Bonesetter, boom of the, 447; on the warpath, 1325, 1512, 1599
- Bonesetter, an interfering, 666
- BONNET, LOUIS: Famous stammerers, 1875
- BONNER, VICTOR, award of Walter Emden scholarship to, 293
- Bony hypertrophy (William Thomas), 1816
- Boom of the bonesetter, 447. *See also* "Bloodless surgeon"
- Bootham Park, York, 1074
- BOOTH-CLARKSON, J.: Professional overcrowding, 1832
- Borderland of epilepsy. *See* Epilepsy
- Borderland of medicine and surgery as exhibited in the stomach (G. A. Gibson), 181
- BORREL, A.: Cancerous tumours and helminths, 392
- BOUCHARD, CH.: *Lectures on Auto-Intoxication in Disease*, rev., 258
- BOUCHIER-HYMES, JOHN T.: Chlorine fumes in operating rooms, 1343
- Boulton, G. S., presentation to, 1615
- Bourbon Lancy, 1727
- Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Bovine and Tuberculosis Human
- BOWSER, J. EDWARD: Some principles of the treatment of fractures, 1086
- BOYCE, RUBEERT: *Report to Government on Yellow Fever in British Honduras*, rev., 575; knighthood conferred upon, 1420
- BOYD, Lieutenant-Colonel HENRY WALKER
- BUTLER, obituary notice of, 333, 456
- BRADBURY, J. B.: Discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1469
- Bradford, feeding of poor children at, 111
- BRADSHAW, T. R.: Charcot's joint disease, 1307; recognition of myelopathic albumose in the urine, 1442; spontaneous fracture of urinary calculi, 1639
- Bradshaw Lecture. *See* Lecture
- BRAILEY, A. R.: Congenital distichiasis, 142
- Brain, gumma of (F. H. Jacob), 253
- Brain, haemorrhage into prefrontal lobes of (Walter Carr), 1581
- Brain and nose, 792
- Brain, scientific research on, 1049
- Brain and skull in mongolism, some features of (David Waterston), 1701
- BRAITHWAITE, P. F.: Case of pennyroyal poisoning, recovery, 865
- BRANWELL, BYROM: Tuberculosis in Scotland, 1722
- BRANCH, C. W.: Tonsillar chancre, 339; case of haemoptysis, 1537
- Branch surgeries, 810; and telephones, 1892
- Branches and Divisions, organization of, 1065, 1156, 1244, 1430
- BRANDRETH, JOSEPH, note on, 284
- Brazil, plague in, 1820
- Bread-baking, regulations concerning, in Austria, 275
- Breakfast beverages, our (leading article), 682
- BREINL, A.: Yellow fever at Belize, 1604
- BREND, W. A.: *Handbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology for the Use of Students and Practitioners*, rev., 258
- BRICKNER, WALTER M.: *Surgical Assistant*, rev., 368; *Surgical Suggestions: Practical Brevities in Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 1221
- Bridge of Weir, epileptics at, 727
- BRIDGES, JOHN HENRY, obituary notice of, 55
- BRIERLEY, JAS. BRASSEY: Medical benevolence or thrift, 1422
- Bright's disease, treatment of (Professor Lindsay), 1395
- Bristol, notes from, 892, 975; report of medical officer of health, 892; distribution of prizes at University College, 975
- British Central Africa, medical appointments in, 535
- British colonies, British practitioners in, 539
- British Columbia, British practitioners in, 539; hospital system of, 1662
- British genius, 1830
- British Guiana, medical appointments in, 534
- British Honduras, medical appointments in, 535
- British Medical Association. *See* Association
- British Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
- British Nobel Prize, 1667
- British practitioners abroad, 538
- British University Students' Congress. *See* Congress
- BROADBENT, JOHN F. H.: Digitalis in aortic regurgitation, 329
- BROADBENT, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 639; Clinical significance and therapeutical indications of variations in the blood pressure, 1001
- BROADBENT, W. H.: Medical inspection of school children, 169
- BRODIE, T. G.: Rate of absorption of chloroform during induction of anaesthesia, 79
- Bromide of potassium, discovery of, 1044
- Bromidrosis, 1756
- BROMLEY, A. W.: *How to Buy a Business*, rev., 1585
- Bronchiectasis (Dr. Miller), 1719
- Bronchitis, fibrinous (A. F. Shoyer), 1035
- Bronchus, cocoon shell in the main, 393
- BRONNER, ADOLPH: Modern mastoid operation, 299; notes on an unusual case of papilloma of the larynx in a child treated by local application of formalin, 1448
- BROOKE-HITCHING, Sir THOMAS, and infant mortality in Marylebone, 1663
- BROOM, JOHN: Treatment of tertiary syphilis, 232
- BRÖSE, Dr.: Asymmetrical evolution of the pregnant uterus, 161
- BROUARDEL, PAUL, death of, 222; *Traité d'Hygiène*, rev., 306, 430
- BROWER, D. R.: Therapeutics of acquired insanities, 1471
- BROWN, HUGH, death of, 974
- BROWN, JOHN: Rubber teat and deformities of the jaw, 1157
- Brown scholarship in pathology, 265

- BROWNE, H. W. LANGLEY, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640
- BROWNE, Sir THOMAS, skull of, 382; note on, 1862
- BRUCE, HERBERT A.: Appendicitis, some points in diagnosis based on over 600 operations, 1892
- BRUCE, J. MITCHELL: *Principles of Treatment and their Application in Practical Medicine*, rev., 1040; *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, rev., 1040
- BRUCE-PORTER, H. E. B.: Taxation of motor cars, 394, 1157, 1520
- BRUNTON, Sir LAUDER, elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 38; hepatic inadequacy in relation to gout and other diseases, 1722
- Brussels Municipality and Liverpool Corporation dwellings, 1515
- Brussels School of Tropical Medicine, 1049
- BRYANT, ALICE G.: Use of the cold wire snare in removal of hypertrophied tonsils, 1390
- BYRCE, F. H.: International co-operation in the inspection of emigrants and immigrants, 855
- Brynmawr sewage disposal, 593
- Bubonic plague. *See* Plague
- BUCHANAN, A. M.: *Manual of Anatomy*, rev., 782
- BUCHANAN, R. J. M.: Effect of x rays upon the leucocytes in the blood and bone marrow in leukaemia, 75
- BUCHANAN, R. M.: Carriage of infection by flies, 1582
- BUCKELL, FRANCIS JOHN: The Council and the Charter, 53
- BUDIN, Professor: On the results obtained by consultations for infants, 51
- Bulford, hospital for soldiers at, 1740
- Bulgaria, British practitioners in, 538
- BULKLEY, L. DUNCAN: Wrong and right use of milk in certain diseases of the skin, 849
- BULL, CHARLES STEDMAN: Forms of choroiditis resembling the well-known syphilitic type, 1854
- BULL, J. WESTON: Hay fever, 460
- BULLARD, F. D.: A medical poet, 1587
- Bullous disease, an autotoxic factor in (James C. Johnston), 839
- BUNGE, GUSTAV: *Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie für Mediciner*, rev., 307
- BUNTING, E. L.: Appendicitis operations in the Birmingham General Hospital, 596
- BURKE, J. BUTLER: *Origin of Life: Its Physical Basis and Definition*, rev., 966
- Burmah, army medical rules for, 1847
- BURNET, JAMES: *Nursing of Sick Children*, rev., 1041
- BURNHAM, G. H.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 1858
- BURROUGHS, Surgeon-Lieut.-Colonel GEORGE EDWARD ELTON, obituary notice of, 1892
- BUSCH, F. C.: *Laboratory Manual of Physiology*, rev., 575
- BUSHNELL, F. G.: Prevention of aerial dissemination of infective matter by dust, 174; structural continuity in new growths, 1560; animal experimentation, 1606
- BUTLIN, HENRY T.: Contagion of cancer, 1429
- Butter, adulterated. *See* Adulterated
- BYERS, Sir JOHN W.: Training of students in practical midwifery, 54; medical women and the public health questions, 823; knighthood conferred upon, 1419, 1427; appreciation of George Bagot Ferguson, 1672; presentation to, 1839
- BYERS, W. GORDON: Case of sympathetic ophthalmia which followed a Mules's operation and ended in recovery, 1863
- C.
- CABOT, RICHARD C.: *Physical Diagnosis*, rev., 366
- Caecum and appendix, transposition of (W. Billington), 573
- Caesarean section (Arthur Wallace), 1307; (Dr. Purnslove), 1394
- Caesarean section, indications for (H. L. Reddy), 1200
- Caesarean section, for puerperal eclampsia in a child under 13, 449; utero-parietal fistula after, 798
- Caesarean section, *post mortem* (J. Duncan Howe), 865
- CAILLE, AUGUSTUS: *Differential Diagnosis and Treatment of Disease*, rev., 1820
- CAJAL, RAMON Y.: Nobel prize awarded to, 1325; fund in honour to, 1423
- Calcium in treatment of chilblains, 1527
- Calcium iodide in treatment of ulcers, value of (G. Arbour Stephens), 138, 896; (T. H. Hunt) 1718; correspondence on, 808, 1848
- Calcium salts, acceleration of the action of the pancreatic juice by (E. Delezenne), 1785
- Calculi, urinary, spontaneous fracture of (T. R. Bradshaw), 1639
- Calculus of ureter removed by suprapubic cystotomy (Rushton Parker), 132
- Calculus, vesical: suprapubic cystotomy: recovery (reported by Edgar Huntley), 1579
- Calcutta, health officership of, 1155
- Calcutta municipality and the health officership, 51
- CAIDRON, LUNA: *Démonstration de la prophylaxie syphilitique authentiquement constatée*, 97
- Cal lymph, glycerinated. *See* Lymph
- CALHOUN, HENRIETTA: Microchemistry of the blood plates, 1793
- CALLENDAR, H. L., awarded Rumford medal, 1317
- Calling, on patients by the purchaser of a death vacancy, 335; on predecessor's patients, 981
- CALMETTE, Dr. A.: Intestinal origin of tuberculosis, 1323
- CALVERT, JAMES: The University of London, 664
- Cambridge, post-graduate study at, 513
- Cambridge University. *See* University
- CAMERON, Sir HECTOR C.: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Surgery, 552
- CAMERON, JOHN, obituary notice of, 601
- CAMERON, MURDOCH: Ectopic pregnancy, 1213; antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 1710
- Campaign against tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- CAMPBELL, D. R., presentation to, 314
- CAMPBELL, JOHN ARCHIBALD, obituary notice of, 1340
- CAMPBELL, KENNETH: Our breakfast beverages, 733
- CAMPBELL, MALCOLM: Effects of diet on the structures and development of the uterus, 1722
- CAMPBELL, S. G.: "A medical warrior," 378
- CAMPBELL, T. V.: Cases of rupture of vagina in labour, 141; myxomatous degeneration of a uterine fibromyoma, 303; fibromyoma of ovary, 695
- Canada, notes from, 167, 324, 801, 970, 1840; medical education of women, 167; undergraduates, 324; the parole system, 324; attempt to regulate the sale of patent medicines, 324; meeting of the British Medical Association, 801; Ontario Medical Council, 970; Canadian Medical Protective Association, 970; vital statistics, 970; medical education of women, 970; Canadian general service medal, 1840; by-law against spitting, 1840
- Canada, travel in, 163; present status of anti-tuberculosis work in (J. H. Elliott), 685; present status of military medical arrangements in (Lieutenant-Colonel J. T. Fotheringham), 1092
- Canadian, general service medal, 1840
- Canadian hospital of the seventeenth century, 377
- Canal boats, child life on, 591
- Canary Islands, attractions of, 1705
- Cancellation of a midwifery engagement, 1893
- Cancer (Sir Samuel Wilks), 14; in India, 271; in London, 1664
- Cancer, conference on, international, 656, 725, 884, 957, 962; leading article on, 962
- Cancer, conquest of, 1735, 1835
- Cancer, contagion of, 1429
- Cancer cure, bacterial vaccine as, 104, 276, 395; another "cure," 149
- Cancer, cutaneous, errors in treatment of (A. R. Robinson), 843
- Cancer developing among small caged animals, evidences that infected cages are the source of spontaneous (H. G. Gaylor), 1555
- Cancer, geographical distribution of, 1601
- Cancer institute, proposed, in Paris, 1669
- Cancer in mice, study of the influence exerted by a variety of physical and chemical forces on the virulence of (G. H. A. Clowes), 1548
- Cancer, mouse, propagation of, 1883
- Cancer of ovary (Louise McIlroy), 141
- Cancer, pathological variations of gastric hydrochloric acid in, 213
- Cancer problem (leading article), 1733
- Cancer, rarity of among the aborigines of British Central Africa (H. Hearsey), 1562
- Cancer research at the Middlesex Hospital, 317; in Sweden, 386; at Frankfurt, 796; proposed institute in Paris, 1236; in Hungary, 1876
- Cancer Research Fund, 207; annual meeting, 207; report of Executive Committee, 207; report of General Superintendent, 207; financial report, 209
- Cancer Research Fund, the Imperial, investigations of (E. J. Bashford), 1554
- Cancer, serum treatment of, 214
- Cancer and syphilis, relationship between, 1668
- Cancer, trypsin in, 1843
- Cancer, thyrotomy and laryngectomy for, 1479
- Cancer of tongue and lip (Mr. Cheate), 1396. *See also* Epithelioma
- Cancer treated by modern methods (Edmund Owen), 1681
- Cancer of uterus (J. W. Taylor), 1719
- Cancerous tumours (Dr. Borrell), 392
- CANE, JAMES BUTLER NORRIS, obituary notice of, 56
- Canned meat, preservatives in, 230; analysis of, 1238
- CANTLIE, JAMES: *Physical Efficiency*, rev., 698
- Canvassing, and touting, 215; premature, 228
- Cape Colony, British practitioners in, 539
- Carbohydrate metabolism, review of books on, 24
- Carbonic dioxide and chloroform, effect of on cardiac and other muscle (C. S. Sherrington and S. C. M. Sowton), 85
- Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
- Cardia, vagus reflexes upon (S. J. Meltzer and J. Auer), 1805
- Cardiac murmurs, so-called functional (Travers Smith), 1491
- Cardiff, medical officers at, 272
- Careless authority, 951
- CARGILL, L. V.: Sarcoma of the choroid, 1872
- Carlsbad springs and earthquakes, 52
- CARLYLE, THOMAS: Letter from on the healing art, 580
- Carminative, a true, 1680
- CARNE, JOSEPH: Cinuamon oil in influenza, 1252
- Carnegie Institute and the *Index Medicus*, 1828
- CARNELL, EDWARD, presentation to, 98
- CARR, F. H.: An active alkaloid from ergot, 1792
- CARR, WALTER: Haemorrhage into pre-frontal lobes of brain, 1581
- CARREL, ALEXIS: Transplantation of blood vessels and organs, 1796
- Carriage of assistant's furniture, 734
- CARSON, H. W.: One hundred consecutive cases of appendix operation, 1279
- CARTER, EDWARD PERKINS: Antivaccinist tactics, 978, 1429
- CARTER, R. MARKHAM: Tsetse fly in Arabia, 1393
- CARTER, Dr.: Suprarenal capsules in chorea, 1719
- CARVER, A. E.: Relation of ulcerative colitis to dysentery, 75
- Case of conscience, 57, 280
- Case of exhumation, 797
- Cashel guardians and medical officers' salaries, 1154
- CASSIDY, W. E.: Discussion on laryngeal disturbances produced by voice use, 1475
- CASSIDY, J. J.: Hygiene of the home, 674
- CASTELLANI, ALDO: *Ascaris lumbricoides* as cause of appendicitis, 252
- Cataract, unripe, treatment of (W. Marcus Killen), 1867
- Catarrah. *See* Cold
- Catgut, Claudius's method of preparing, 738
- Catheter scale, a uniform, 1259
- Catheters, sterilization of, 740, 1164
- Catholic University Medical School, 48, 500; information concerning medical education, 500
- Catholicon Anglicum*, 579
- CATON, RICHARD: Health Temple of Hippocrates at Cos, 1515
- CATTLE, C. H.: Case in which large quantities of dipterous larvae were passed per anum, 77, 1748
- Causes of fatigue in certain pathological states (Frederic S. Lee), 1806
- CAUTLEY, EDMUND: Bacteriology of a common cold, 54; congenital pyloric stenosis, 939
- Cavalry, sickness in the, 1884
- Cavendish Lecture. *See* Lecture
- CAVERHILL, THOS. F. S.: Pulmonary phthisis and notification in Scotland, 1841
- Cefn Coed-y-Cymmer in an insanitary condition, 593
- Cell division, effect of ions on growth and (Benjamin Moore, Herbert E. Roaf, and Edward Whitley), 1788
- Census in Portugal, 1600
- Central emergency fund. *See* Fund
- Central nervous system. *See* Nervous
- Cephalhydrocele, traumatic, in a baby, treated by operation (Douglas Drew), 1216
- Cerebellum. *See* Nervous system, central
- Cerebral blood vessels. *See* Blood
- Cerebral haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
- Cerebral localization and the study of psychiatry (Charles K. Mills), 748
- Cerebral and ophthalmic complications in sphenoidal sinusitis (StClair Thomson), 768
- Cerebro-spinal fever, at Glasgow, 273
- Cerebro-spinal fever, notification of, 45
- Cerebro-spinal fever, rash of (A. K. Chalmers), 23
- Cerebro-spinal meningitis, experimental and its serum treatment (Simon Flexner), 1023
- Cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by intraspinal injections of collargol, 1332
- Certificate of proficiency in vaccination, 1613
- Certificates for dockyard workmen, 1848
- Cervix uteri, primary tuberculosis of (Eric Young), 954
- Ceylon, medical appointments in, 535; practice in, 608
- Ceylon Tropical Medicine Institute, 162
- Chair of Physiology at Glasgow. *See* University, Glasgow
- Chalfont Colony for Epileptics, 1656
- CHALMERS, A. K.: Rash of cerebro-spinal fever, 23
- CHAMBERS, GRAHAM: Etiology and treatment of eczema, 851
- Chance for medalists, 797
- CHANCE, E. J.: *Nature, Causes, Variety, and Treatment of Bodily Deformities*, rev., 201
- CHANCE, Sir WILLIAM, *Vagranity*, rev., 1874
- Chancre, tonsillar, 339
- Change of address cards, 1892
- Changes of station. *See* Army, British

Channel Tunnel Bill. *See* Bill
Chantrelle, Eugene Marie, Trial of, rev., 303
 CHAPMAN, Lieut.-Col. HENRY THEODORE, obituary notice of, 1751
 Charcot's joint disease (T. R. Bradshaw), 1307
 Charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests
 Charter, Royal. *See* Association, Royal Charter
 CHEATLE, G. LENTHAL: Relation between a cutaneous naevus and a segmental nerve area, 363
 CHEATLE, Mr.: Cancer of tongue and lip, 1396
 Chemical studies in growth (Lafayette B. Mendel), 1787
 Chemistry, physical, application of to serumpathology (Wilfrid H. Manwaring), 1642
 Chemistry, review of books on, 307, 869, 1131, 1723
 Chest diseases, review of books on, 1309
 CHEYNE, WATSON: Malunited fracture of tibia and fibula near ankle, 1216
 Chicago foodstuffs, 43
 Chicago Pasteur Institute, 1506
 Chicago schools, tuberculosis in, 981
 Chicken-pox and small-pox, 1837
 Chills, calcium in treatment of, 1527
 Childbirth, insanity of (Alan Rigden), 1253
 Child life on canal boats, 591
 Children, defective, books on, 1660
 Children, diseases of, review of books on, 89, 1040
 Children, Poor-law. *See* Poor-law
 Children, protection of in Sydney, 802
 Children, rheumatism in (Alex. D. Blackader), 925
 Children, recreation for, 968
 Children, school. *See* School
 Children, tuberculosis in. *See* Tuberculosis
 Children's sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
 Children's weight, records of, 900, 984
 CHILL, EDWIN: Labour obstructed by ruptured hymen, 232; phthisis and superstitution among the Maories, 376; fissure abdominalis and double genitalia, 427
 China, spirillar fever in, 980
 Chipping Sodbury, story of, 1613
 CHITTENDEN, RUSSELL H.: Over-nutrition and under-nutrition, with special reference to proteid metabolism, 1100
 Chloride of ethyl. *See* Ethyl chloride
 Chlorine fumes in operating rooms, 1343
 Chloroform administration, effect of chloroform in conjunction with carbonic dioxide on cardiac and other muscle (C. S. Sherrington and S. C. M. Sowton), 85
 Chloroform administration, proportion retained by patient (A. Vernon Harcourt), 83
 Chloroform administration, rate of absorption during induction of anaesthesia (T. G. Brodie and Sibyl T. Widdows), 79
 Chloroform in blood and tissues, estimation of quantity of (Maurice Nicloux), 1792
 Chloroform Committee, report of, 78; preliminary report upon the rate of absorption of chloroform during the induction of anaesthesia (T. G. Brodie and Sibyl T. Widdows), 79; report on the administration of chloroform and on the proportion of chloroform administered which is retained by the patient (A. Vernon Harcourt), 83; on the effect of chloroform in conjunction with carbonic dioxide on cardiac and other muscle (C. S. Sherrington and S. C. M. Sowton), 85; correspondence on, 394
 Chloroform, evaporation of during inhalation (A. G. Levy), 242, 1428; correspondence on, 598, 1522
 Choice of medical attendant, 1337, 1525, 1846
 Cholera, bacteriological identification of, 318
 Cholera scare at Quecstown, 1154
 Cholin, on the physiological action of certain cholin derivatives, and new methods for detecting (Reid Hunt and René de M. Taveau), 1788
 Chorea Huntington's, and heredity (G. Symers Mill), 1215
 Chorea, value of certain drugs in (Cecil Wall), 1818
 Choroid, sarcoma of (L. V. Cargill and S. Mayou), 1872
 Choroid at the macular region (C. H. Usher), 142
 Choroiditis, rare forms of, discussion on, 1854; (J. B. Lawford), 1854; (Charles Stedman Bull), 1854
 Choroiditis, forms of, resembling the well-known syphilitic type (Charles Stedman Bull), 1854
 Christian Science case, R. v. Adcock (leading article), 39; Robert F. Chisholm case, 1610; medico-legal note on, 56; and life insurance, 724; in the courts, 1159
 CHRISTIE, B. R. CRAIG: Lamps for motors, 1343
 Chromaffine characters of certain parietal cells of the stomach (B. C. Harvey), 1703
 CHURCH, Sir W. S.: Proposed union of London medical societies, 1520
 Churches, hygiene of, 159; ventilation of, 450
 Cinnamon oil in influenza, 1252
 Circulars to patients, 604
 Circulation viewed from the periphery (Sir James Barr), 401; leading article on, 443
 Circulation in the labyrinth of the ear (George K. Shambaugh), 1374
 Circumcision, 411; new scissors for, 955

Claim to fees, 1073
 CLARKE, C. K.: Discussion on dementia praecox, 755
 CLARKE, JACKSON: Congenital deformity of the spine, 1398
 CLARKE, K. H.: On a method of investigating the deep ganglia and tracts of the central nervous system (cerebellum), 1799
 Classics, fetish of. *See* Fetish
 Claustrophobia, 340
 CLAYTON, CUIBERT E. A.: Lists of references, 308
 CLEMENCEAU, M., 1143
 CLEMENTS, CECIL: Errors of vision as a factor in motor car accidents, 1636
 CLEMOW, ARTHUR H. WEISS, obituary notice of, 1750
 CLESC, Dr.: *Cures de Vichy*, rev., 307
Climber's Notebook, rev., 358
 Clinical diagnosis, review of books on, 365
 Clinical Medicine in the British Isles, History of (Norman Moore), 1404
 Clinical Medicine, London School of. *See* London
 Clitoris, epithelioma of (Leigh Day), 1636
 CLOUSTON, T. S.: *The Hygiene of the Mind*, rev., 1640
 CLOWES, G. H. A.: Study of the influence exerted by a variety of physical and chemical forces on the virulence of carcinoma in mice, 1548
 Club foot, epiphysiotomy of the fifth metatarsal bone in the cure of (Peter Tytler), 364
 Club foot, congenital, treatment of (B. E. McKenzie), 1281
 Club members, malingering, 1820
 Club rates, 95
 CLUTTON, H. H.: Adolescent or late rickets, 1036
 COAKLEY, C. G.: Skiagraphy as an aid in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the accessory sinuses of the nose, 1373
 Coal-tar products, 267; dyes, 1076
 COATS, GEORGE: Posterior scleritis, 1129
 Cocaine habit in India, 398
 Cocaine poisoning, case of (reported by Cecil B. F. Tivy), 868
 COCKILL, W. BARON: Appointed J.P. for County of Westmorland, 1228
 Cockles and typhoid, 323
 Cockroach in external auditory meatus (Aslett Baldwin), 197
 Cocoa as a beverage, 26
 Coconut shell in main bronchus, 393
 Coffee and condensed milk, 307
 COHEN, SOLOMON SOLIS: Respective spheres of hygiene and medicinal measures in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1456
 Coincidence or impression, 284
 COLBECK, E. H.: Use of digitalis in valvular disease of the heart, 1539
 COLBY, FRANCIS: Mesenteric cyst causing intestinal obstruction, 953
 Cold, common, review of books on, 25
 Cold, bacteriology of, 54
 Cold, causation of (leading article), 721
 Cold wire snare in tonsillar hypertrophy (Alice G. Bryant), 1390
 COLE, ARTHUR F.: Spirillar fever in China, 980
 COLES, ALFRED C.: Triple infection of a blackbird with filariae, trypanosome and halteridia, 1215
 COLEMAN, J. B.: Resolution of sympathy with, 221
 COLEY, THOMAS L.: Action of drugs in vascular hypertension, 1454
 Colitis, acute (W. Barker Russell), 364
 Colitis, chronic, surgical treatment of (Ingersoll Olmsted), 1277; correspondence on, 1428
 Colitis, ulcerative, relation of to dysentery (A. E. Carver), 75
 Collargol, intraspinal injections of in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1332
 College, Anderson's medical, Glasgow, 500; information concerning medical education, 500
 College, Armstrong, 891; convocation, 891
 College, Epsom, 34, 60, 260, 1840; annual general meeting, 34; resignation of Sir Constantine Holman, 34; election of treasurer, 35; presentation to St. Anne's school for girls, 60; annual prize distribution, 260; appeal, 1840
 College, King's, 488, 828, 877, 960, 1525; information concerning medical education, 488; a retrospect (T. Prigdin Teale), 828; annual dinner, 877; scholarship awards, 960; appointments, 1525
 College, London Medical Graduates' and Polyclinic, information concerning, 111; annual dinner, 1829
 College, Marischal, Medical College of, 795
 College, Queen's, Belfast, 48, 501, 803, 1427; Sir Donald Currie at, 48, 1427; information concerning medical education, 501; president's annual report, 803
 College, Queen's, Cork, 501, 1212; information concerning medical education, 501; autumn examination, 1242
 College, Queen's, Galway, 501; information concerning medical education, 501
 College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, 223, 481, 889, 1433, 1893; fellowship, 229, 1433;

admission to membership, 229, 1433; admission to licence, 229, 1433; recognition of lecturer, 229, 1433; curriculum and examinations, 229; information concerning medical education, 481; laboratory of, 889; annual election meeting, 1893; examiners, 1893; extraordinary meeting, 1893
 College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, 484, 982, 1163; information concerning medical education, 484; monthly meeting, 982; annual general meeting, 1163
 College, Royal, of Physicians of London, 58, 280, 477, 1147, 1247, 1844; licences, 58, 281, 1247, 1844; communications, 51, 281, 1247, 1844; reports, 58, 281, 1247, 1844; lectures, 280; membership, 280, 1247; election of officers, 281; library, 281, 1247; Moxon medal, 281; information concerning medical education, 477; Harveian festival, 1147; Jenk's scholarship, 1247; committee of management, 1247; announcements, 1844; Parkes Weber Prize, 1844; licentiate h.p., 1844; University of Sheffield, 1845
 College, Royal, of Surgeons, of Edinburgh, 230, 282, 481, 1163, 1893; admission of fellows, 230, 282, 1163, 1893; information concerning medical education, 481; Bathgate medal, 1163
 College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, 38, 116, 176, 281, 539, 1071, 1161, 1433, 1525, 1614, 1842, 1845; pass lists and degrees, 1526; Council election, 38; Fellows' dinner, 116; Harvard University, 176; Midwives Act, 176, 281; lecturers for the ensuing year, 176; election of president and vice-president, 176; issue of diplomas, 281, 1433; college finance, 281, 1163; examination in dental surgery, 281; Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 281; donation to the college, 282; information for dental students, 539; quarterly council, 1071; recommendations of Museum Committee, 1071; annual report of council, 1071, 1161, 1525; University of Aberdeen, 1071; length of the medical curriculum, 1161; diplomas in tropical medicine, 1162; elementary education of pupil midwives, 1162; payment of medical men called in to assist midwives, 1162, 1525; admission of women as Fellows and Members, 1162, 1526; Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, 1162; varicocoele, 1163; removal of licentiates in dental surgery from the list, 1163; Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1433; University of Sheffield, 1433; Bradshaw lecture, 1433; annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 1425; position of the college as a qualifying body, 1525; diplomas of deceased members, 1526; title of "Doctor," 1526; historical summary in the report on the Council, 1526; direct representation of members on Council, 1526; standard of preliminary examinations, 1526; Fellowship examination, 1614, 1845; and the University of London, 1842; Sir John Tweedy, 1845; Bischoffshelm donation, 1845; diplomas, 1845; brain of Professor Babbage, 1845; annual meeting of Fellows and members, 1845
 College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, 58, 337, 484, 500, 541, 972, 1247; Barker anatomical prize for 1907, 58; admission of Fellows, 337; information concerning medical education, 484, 500; schools of surgery, 500; information for dental students, 541; greeting to Aberdeen University, 972; opening of winter session, 1247
 College, St. Mungo's, Glasgow, 499; information concerning medical education, 499
 College, Trinity, Dublin, 38, 58, 117, 514, 971, 1062, 1247, 1338, 1679; pass-lists and degrees, 58, 117, 1247, 1338, 1679; the Bennett medal, 36; post-graduate study at, 514; the Commission, 971, 1062
 College, University, Bristol, 493, 975; information concerning medical education at, 493; distribution of prizes, 975
 College, University, Cardiff, 1433; donation to, 1433; appointments, 1433
 College, University, Dundee, 500; information concerning medical education, 500
 College, University, London, 491, 513, 695, 873, 1433, 1844; information concerning medical education, 491; post-graduate study at, 513; calendar, 695; past, present, and future of the medical school of (Rickman J. Godlee), 873; death of the Treasurer, 1844; Sir Victor Horsley, 1844; surgical appointments, 1844; Sharpey Scholar, 1844
 College, University of South Wales, 117, 496, 976, 1161, 1844; appointments, 117; information concerning medical education, 496; inaugural address, 976; annual meeting, 1161; the retiring president, 1161; representation of the various bodies on the Court, 1161; mode of election of Council, 1161; the Welsh language, 1161; new president, 1161; elections, 1161; finance, 1161
 College, Veterinary, Glasgow, 973
 College for Women, Edinburgh Medical, 498; information concerning medical education, 498
 Colleges, Royal Edinburgh, School of Medicine, 498; information concerning medical education, 498
 COLLIER, JOHN T.: Appointed J.P. for City of Lincoln, 196
 COLLIER, W.: Hospital reform, 595

- COLLIER, WILLIAM: Functional albuminuria in athletes, 1723
COLLINGRIDGE, Dr.: Salary raised, 38
COLLINGRIDGE, F. W.: University of London, 664
COLLINGWOOD, F. W.: Sidelight on medical education, 895; overcrowding of the profession, 1076; results of service examination, 1756
COLLINS, E. TREACHER: The pupillary membrane, 1872
COLLINS, Lieut.-Colonel Surgeon ROBERT, obituary notice of, 1341
COLLYNS, Dr. POOLE, proposed memorial to, 155
Colombia, leprosy in, 1054, 1234
Colonies, medical appointments in, information concerning, 534
Colour of hair in ovarian dermoids, 599
"Colours of benzidine." See Benzidine
Colours, dangerous, regulations concerning, in Austria, 275
COMBY, M.: Treatment of post-diphtherial paralysis by serum of Roux, 111
Commemoratio Lamentationis sine Compassionis Beata Maria, 1222
Commercial travellers, 981
Complaints against doctors, 656
Composition of secret remedies. See Secret
CONFORD, G. J.: Future of the medical profession, 1064
Congo State Government institutes courses of instruction for Colonial medical officers in Brussels, 1074; French scientific expedition to, 1228; and sleeping sickness, 1730
Congress, Antituberculosis, 649
Congress, on assistance for the insane, international, 314; at Milan, 314
Congress, Balmological, 1876
Congress, British University Students', at Edinburgh, 47, 165
Congress of Dermatology, 1655
Congress, French, of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, 1444
Congress of French scientific societies, 1313
Congress of French-speaking medical practitioners of North America, 94, 203; inaugural ceremonies, 94; discussion on tuberculosis, 203; hygiene of childhood, 203
Congress of French Surgical Association, nineteenth annual meeting, 977
Congress of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, French, 1729
Congress of Hygiene and Demography, International, 153
Congress of Practical Hygiene, 1143, 1489
Congress, International Dental, 580
Congress, International, housing at Geneva, 647
Congress, International, of Hygiene, 658
Congress, International, on cure of insane, 1057
Congress, International, of Insurance Medicine, 731
Congress, International Medical, at Lisbon, 740
Congress, International Tuberculosis, the next, 653
Congress, Italian Medical, 338, 1143
Congress, Italian Tuberculosis, 1261
Congress, Italian of "Typhology," 1043
Congress, Latin-American Medical, 442
Congress of Midwives, 880
Congress of Military Medicine, 1126
Congress of Military Surgeons, International, 1522
Congress of Natural Science and Medicine, 1438
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, International, 210
Congress, Portuguese, for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 442
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 96, 153; opening ceremonies, 96; Sections, 96; Presidential address, 96; ventilation, 153; climate and health, 153; infant mortality and milk, 153; employment of consumptives, 153; wastage of human life, 154; heredity and physical degeneration, 154; entertainments, 155
Congress of Neurology and Psychiatry, Belgian, 153
Congress, Pharmaceutical, British, 204; active principles of familiar drugs, 204
Congress, Public Health, at Cork, 48, 108; Cork water supply, 108; school medical officers, 108; sanatoriums for consumption, 108; infantile mortality, 108; prevention of tuberculosis in France and Germany, 108
Congress of School Hygiene, International, 47, 967
Congresses, international medical, 719
Conjoint Board in England, 117, 282, 337, 477, 1163, 1247, 1434; pass lists, 117, 282, 337, 1163, 1247, 1434; information concerning medical education, 477
Conjoint Board in Ireland, 117, 282, 484, 524, 982, 1071, 1338; pass lists, 117, 282, 982, 1071, 1338; information concerning medical education, 484; study of preventive medicine, 524
Conjoint Board in Scotland, 230, 282, 480, 524, 1163, 1338; pass lists, 230, 282, 1163, 1338; information concerning medical education, 280; study of preventive medicine, 524
Conquest of cancer, 1735, 1835
Conscientious objector, 271; relief for, 1837
CONSTABLE, S.: Rhinorrhoea in infancy, 1756
Constantinople, American hospital in, 1228
Consultation ethics, 734
Constipation, chronic, treatment of (W. Knowsley Sibley), 1538
Consultations, 314
Consultations for infants. See Infants
Consumption. See Tuberculosis
Contaminated fruit, ice-cream, and flowers, 594
Contract with individual patient, 1893
Contract medical practice, 95, 219, 314, 382, 886, 892, 1062, 1221, 1820; club rates, 95; injury of club member in motor accident, 219; consultations, 314; undercutting tactics, 892; in the Transvaal, 1062; resolutions of Birmingham and District General Practitioners' Union, 1221; malingerer club members, 1820. See also Warning notices
Contracts not to practise, 118, 1432
Convalescent homes in London parks, 1052, 1164, 1250
Convalescents, surgical, 1053
COOK, HERBERT G.: A warning, 1756
COOK, J. NIELD, elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1586
Cook's tours, 667
Cook's Medical School, London, 492; information concerning, 492
COOKE, A. S., presentation to, 1415
Cookery and food exposition, 1593
Coolies, invalid, in Natal, 1837
COOMBS, CAREY: Veterinary books for doctors, 815
COOPER, ARTHUR: Prodromal syphilides, 980
Copper alginate, 338
CORIAT, ISADOR H.: Alcoholic amnesia, 1663
Cork, Public Health Congress at. See Congress. Sanatorium for Consumption at, 274, 1330, 1742; proposed university for, 1516
CORLETT, WILLIAM THOMAS: Dermatitis vegetans, 848
Cornea, ulcers of (H. H. B. Cunningham), 1396
CORNER, EDRED M.: Rotatory subluxation of atlas, 1398; lateral fracture of the axis, 1638
Coroner and payment to medical witnesses, 177
Coroners' inquests. See Inquests
Coroners and medical men, 897; and medical witnesses, 1249, 1525
Coroners, payment by to pathologists, 205
Correction, 1438
Corvisart, Un Médecin Ardennais, 1310
Cos, Health Temple of Hippocrates at, 1515
COTTON MATHER and inoculation, 105
Cough mixtures, remarks of coroner on, 1843
Council and the Charter, 53. See also Association
Council, General Medical, 270, 399, 465, 539, 817, 881, 978, 1066, 1157, 1239, 1503, 1518, 1593, 1602, 1665, 1728, 1735, 1827, 1839; question in Parliament, 270; and the "Medical Register," 399; and medical education, 465; regulations for dental surgery, 539; introductory address on (Donald MacAlister), 817; leading article on, 881; correspondence on the president's address, 978, 1066, 1157, 1244; the election, 1239, 1327, 1503, 1518, 1602, 1728, 1735, 1827, 1839; report of Registrar on the election for England and Wales, 1728; correspondence on, 1745; eighty-fourth session, 1593; president's address, 1593; midwifery exhibition, 1593; place of lectures in the curriculum, 1593; Apothecaries' Hall of Dublin, 1593; various alterations in the standing orders, 1593; fifth year of professional study, 1655; the medical curriculum, 1655; reciprocity, 1656; dental business, 1656; additional Direct Representatives, 1656; dental companies, 1656
Council, London County, 98; and diphtheria outbreaks, 98
County councils and consumptive sanatoriums, 338
Court fees in France a hundred years ago, 268
Courtesy call, 1074, 1249
Coventry Dispensary. See Dispensary
Covering an advertising masseur, 809
COWEN, Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM DANIEL AMHERST, obituary notice of, 1751
COX, W. H.: *Spirochaeta pallida* and its variations, 140
Coxa vara, double (Rickman J. Godlee), 1217
CRACE-CALVERT, GEORGE A.: Oposonic index of tuberculous patients undergoing sanatorium treatment, 19
CRADDOCK, FREDERICK HURST, obituary notice of, 1158
CRAIG, J. A.: Introductory address at Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1137
CRAIK, ROBERT, obituary notice of, 396
Crèches, milk supply of, 60
Crèches in prisons, 1514
Cremation in Manchester, 592; in London, 1143; in Birmingham, 1743
CRICHTON, GEORGE: Organization of Branches and Divisions, 1244
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir JAMES: Universities and medical education, 904
Crime and epilepsy, 284
Criminal assaults on lunatic women, 228
Criminal Law Amendment Act. See Act
Crippled children's hampers, 718
Cripples, Lord Mayor's Institution for London, 1600
CROCKER, H. RADCLIFFE: Finances of the Association, 53
CROMBIE, Brigade-Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel ALEXANDER, obituary notice of, 983, 1069
CROPLEY, H.: Elementary education, 87
CROSBIE, PIERCE L.: Rupture of adductor longus, 1490
CROSBY, THOMAS: Elected sheriff for City of London, 38
CROTHERS, T. D.: Insanity of inebriety, 753
Croup and drains, 1251
CROWE, H. WARREN: *Consumption: Treatment at Home and Rules for Living*, rev., 1221
Crown colonies, British practitioners in, 539
Crusade against consumption. See Tuberculosis
Crusades, Prevention of
Crusades, psychology of the, 1310
Cuba, exophthalmic goitre in, 203; yellow fever in, 1174
CUFF, ARCHIBALD: Actinomycosis of abdominal wall, 137
CUFFE, A.: Teaching of midwifery, 330
Cultus-Ministerium, medical department of, 595
CUMMINS, S. LYLE: Etiology and treatment of oblique inguinal hernia, 302
CUMMINS, S.: Influence of bodily posture upon position of heart, 1028
CUNLIFFE, RILEY: Medical inspection of children, 223
CUNNINGHAM, H. H. B.: Ulcers of the cornea, 1396
"Cure" of sleeping sickness, 795
Curette after abortion, 318
Curette for adenoids, a new, 1586
CURGENVEN, J. SADLER: Wrong and right use of milk in skin diseases, 979
Curiosities of infant mortality, 1528
Currants, 718
CUSHNY, ARTHUR R.: *Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, rev., 1040; action of drugs on the uterus, 1460
Cutaneous naevus. See Naevus
Cyprus, medical appointments in, 535
Cyst, mesenteric, causing intestinal obstruction, 726, 953
Cyst, ovarian, a large, 378
Cystic dilatation of lower end of ureter (W. G. Spencer), 1581
Cystotomy, suprapubic, in removal of large calculus of ureter (Rushout Parker), 132

D.

- DABBS, GEORGE H. R.: *The Child Healer*, rev., 206; lay conundrums, 816
Dacryocystitis, chronic suppurative, and its radical treatment (Fred. T. Tooke), 1813
Dacryocystitis and epiphora (A. B. Osborne), 1868
DALE, H. H.: An active alkaloid from ergot, 1792
DALTON, NORMAN: Sarcoma of the stomach and abdominal glands, 1638
Danger to homeopathy, 1513
DANIEL, FREDERIC E., surgery patients, 1888
DANIEL, PETER: Sterilization of catheters, 1164
DANIELL, G. W. BAMPFYLDE: Ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic in conjunction with ether, 1257
DANIELS, C. W.: *Studies from Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States*, rev., 367
DANTEC, FÉLIX LE: *Introduction à la Pathologie Générale*, rev., 145
DARBYSHIRE, DOUGLAS E.: Occipito-posterior presentation, 253
DARKER, G. F.: Intracellular injections of quinine in malaria, 1577
DARNELL, Dr., Fund (see Fund); presentation to, 221
David Lewis Epileptic Colony, 1129
DAVID, MAX: *Grundriss der orthopädischen Chirurgie für praktische Ärzte und Studierende*, rev., 201
DAVIDSON, H. A. C.: Motor cycles and motor cars, 339
DAVIE, G. H. GRANT: Case of obscure intracranial tumour, meningeal sarcoma with extension to fourth ventricle, 301
DAVIES, D. S.: Elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1586
DAVIES, Mr.: Prevention of difficult labour, 284
DAVIES, JOHN D.: Pulmonary abscess caused by a tooth, 694
DAVIES, S.: Elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1586
DAVIES, SIDNEY: Is the best use made of consumption hospitals? 805; milk supply of Woolwich and Wiltshire, 1644; medical use of alcohol, 1748

- Davos Platz, 984, 1314, 1407, 1497
 DAVY, A. HUMPHREY: Induction of premature labour, 302
 DAWSON, PERCY M.: Systolic output and work of the heart and their relation to the "blood pressures" in man, 996
 DAY, G. H., death of, 976
 DAY, LEIGH: Epithelioma of clitoris, 1636
 Deaf mutes, books on, 607
 Death certificate, forged, 1337
 Death and blindness from wood-alcohol poisoning (Casey A. Wood), 1855
 Death certificates, 604, 665, 1601; question in Parliament, 1601, 1739
 Death-rate and depopulation at Fiji, 1884
 Death under chloroform, 1248, 1752
 Deaths after accident, 335
 Deaths under anaesthetics, 1337
 Deaths in the profession abroad, 56, 333, 396, 456, 602, 667, 736, 1070, 1341, 1524, 1751, 1892
 Debt the public owes to medicine, 449
 Deformities of jaws. *See* Jaws.
 Deformity of long bones (T. H. Kellock), 1216
 Degenerates, sterilization of. *See* Sterilization
 Degeneration, national, 657
 Degeneration, sympathetic (A. Freeland Fergus), 1861
 Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 517
 Degrees, foreign, use of, 1753
 De Korté. *See* Korté.
 Delay in notification, 1752
 DELEZENNE, E.: Acceleration of the action of the pancreatic juice by salts of calcium, 1785
 Delimitation of general paralysis of the insane (W. Julius Mickle), 741
 DELLINGER, O. P.: Evolution of elementary tissues in relation to physiological function, 1796
 DELSAUX, V.: Subperiosteal abscess of forehead, 1471
 Dementia paralytica, etiology of (A. R. Diefendorf), 744
 Dementia praecox, discussion on, 755, 759; (C. K. Clarke), 755; (Adolf Meyer), 757; (F. X. Dercum), 759
 Demonstration by lantern slides (J. A. Fordyce), 842
 Demonstrations (Harris P. Mosher), 1367
 DE NARCAY, ROBERT POIRIER, a medical poet, 1587
 DENKER, ALFRED VON: *Die Otosklerose*, rev., 1495
 Denmark, British practitioners in, 538; Bill to prevent juvenile smoking in, 1656
 Dental advertising, 457
 Dental Companies, General Medical Council and, 1656
 Dental surgery, London School of, prize-giving, 1143
 Dental surgery, review of books on, 305
 Dental surgery: regulations of the General Medical Council, 539
 Dentist in Ajmer, a famous, 816
 Dentist and death certificate, 897
 Dentistry, School of, 50
 Dentists, American firm of, lose a case in California, 209
 Denture, artificial, and antrum plug, combined (A. S. Hayman), 994
 DERCUM, F. X.: Discussion on dementia praecox, 759
 Dermatit vegetans (William Thomas Corlett), 848
 Dermatitis, x ray. *See* X ray
 Dermatitis due to *Primula obconica* (Egerton L. Pope), 1034
 Dermatological Society. *See* Society
 Dermatology, the past of, in Edinburgh (Norman Walker), 1437
 Dermatology, place of, in the medical curriculum (Norman Walker), 831
 Dermatology, review of books on, 698
 Dermatology, Sir Thomas Barlow on, 1742
 Dermoids, ovarian, colour of hair in, 599
 Devolutional psychoses, types of (Clarence B. Farrar), 760
 DE VRIES, HUGH, awarded Darwin medal, 1317
 Diabetes mellitus, review of books on, 144
 Diachylon as an abortifacient, 334, 976; as a poison, question in Parliament, 1326; sale of, 1337; (F. W. Hope Robson), 1394
 Diaphanoscopy of the eye (H. V. Würdemann), 1867
 Diaphragm, rupture of (J. P. Roughton), 1817
 Diaphragm, traumatic hernia through (James Berry), 1817
 Diaries, rev., 1820
 Diarrhoea, infantile, prevalence of, preventive measures, 230; at Liverpool, 22, 728; treatment of (G. H. Younge), 573; in Birmingham, 663
 Dichotomy, 279
 DICKIN, E. P.; Barber-Surgeons of Sandwich, 960
 Dictionaries, early, 579
 DIFENDORF, A. R.: Etiology of dementia paralytica, 744
 Diet, effects of on the structure and development of the uterus (Malcolm Campbell), 1722
 Diet, meat, effects of an excessive (Professor Schäfer), 1721; influence of on the osseous system (Chalmers Watson), 1721; influence of on fertility and lactation (B. P. Watson), 1722
 Diet, modern (leading article), 581
 Diet and disease, 816
 Diet, uric-acid-free, 1436
 Dietetic problems, some (leading article), 315
 Dietetic treatment of entero-colitis (John Lovett Morse), 929
 Dietetics in health and disease, 1056
 Dietetics, popular, 1834
 Dietetics, review of books on, 430
 DIEULAFOY, Professor, story of, 1142
 Digestion and absorption in the stomach, 655
 Digestion, review of books on, 780
 Digitalis, in aortic regurgitation, 329; in valvular disease of the heart (E. H. Colbeck), 1539
 Dignity of the court, 1248
 Dionine in the treatment of iritis (Charles Wray), 140
 Diphtheria, antitoxin treatment of, 1235
 Diphtheria, at Fleckney, 155; at Piershill Barracks, 271
 Diphtheria, skin haemorrhages in (John MacCombie), 1757
 Diploma in Public Health, 608
 Dipterous larvae, large quantities of passed per anum (C. H. Cattle), 77; correspondence on, 180
 Direct Representatives on General Medical Council. *See* Council
 Direct representation of Scotland, 223
 Discipline of midwives, 159
 Disclaimers, 177, 228, 1610, 1753
 Disease, bedbugs and, 319
 Disease prevention, volunteers and. *See* Volunteers
 Diseased meat. *See* Meat and Food
 Disinfection of an army, 1148
 Dispensaries, tuberculous, in Berlin, 327
 Dispensary, Coventry Provident, the dispute, 1588; leading article on, 1596
 Dispensary doctor's qualification, 1242
 Dispensary election in Limerick, 890
 Dispensary, Leeds Public 110, 728; post-graduate study at, 110; annual meeting, 728
 Dispensary partnership, 1248, 1337
 Dispensers and the Pharmacy Act, 1753, 1892
 Dispensing in Ireland, 1047
 Dissociation of a personality (leading article), 380
 Dissolution of a partnership, 603
 Distichiasis, congenital (A. R. Brailey), 142
 District medical officer and public vaccinator appointed medical officer of health, 606
 District medical officer and boarded out children, 606
 District medical officers' quarterly returns of pauper lunatics, 1613
 DIVECHA, Surgeon-Major FRAMJI, obituary notice of, 56
 DIVER, E.: Treatment of fractures, 1398
 DIVER, E. W.: Treatment of phthisis by sanatorium methods, 1536
 DIXON, A. FRANCIS: "A Sidelight on Medical Education," 1137, 1335, 1430
 DIXON, SAMUEL G.: Discussion on Tuberculosis, 699, 1718
 DIXON, W. E.: Drug fallacies, 1459; vagus inhibition, 1807
 DOBELL, HORACE: "Kissing the book," 596
 DOCK, GEORGE: Paracentesis of the pericardium, 1026
 Dockyard workmen, certificates for, 1848
 "Dr. Masina's Hospital," Bombay, 603, 1524
 Doctor as an ordinary man, 1680
 Doctor and driver, 1896
 Doctor and patient, 594
 Doctor, ruined. *See* Ruined
 Doctor, title of, 1073
 Doctor's liability for coachman, 734
 Doctors, complaints against, 656; alleged dearth of, 722; and newspapers, 1249
 Doctors and quacks in *Highways and Byways in Dorset*, 1726
 DODDS, H. B.: Opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 22
 DODSON, A. E.: Twenty years' workhouse duty: report on Garratt Lane Workhouse, 385
 Dogs, infective tumours in (C. G. Seligmann), 1638
 DONNELLY, Surgeon-General JOHN MCNEALE, K.C.B. conferred upon, 42
 Doorplate, 666, 1433; indicating speciality on, 810; and signs, 1753
 Doorplates, multiplying, 118, 279, 604, 809
 DORAN, ALBAN: By-effects of hysterectomy and oophorectomy, 277; myomectomy during pregnancy and labour at term in an elderly primipara, 1446, 1491
 DORNBLÜTH, OTTO: *Die Arzneimittel der heutigen Medizin*, rev., 1221
 Douche and sterilizer, 368
 DOUGLAS, W. T. PARKER, appointed J.P. for county of Berks, 1070
 Dourine, microscopic changes in the nervous system in a case of (F. W. Mott), 300
 DOW, WILLIAM BARRIE, testimonial to, 109
 DOWSE, T. STRETCH: Treatment of tertiary syphilis, 231
 DOYLE, Sir CONAN, *Sir Nigel*, rev., 1725
 DRAGE, LOVELL: Prevention of difficult labour, 225, 394, 665
 Drainage, week-end, 1324
 DRENNAN, JENNIE G.: State control of health, 857
 DREW, DOUGLAS: Traumatic cephalohydrocele in a baby treated by operation, 1216
 DREW, H. V.: Larvae in the intestine, 1066
 Drinking water, typhoid fever from, 1845
 Droitwich as a health resort, 314, 814
 Drug fallacies (W. E. Dixon), 1459
 Drug fraud, a great, 1752
 Drug shop, a living, 740
 Drug stores and the public, 265
 Drug treatment of inebriety, 279
 Drugs, active principles of familiar, 204; British love of, 284; action of in vascular hypertension (Thomas L. Coley), 1454; action of in the uterus (Arthur R. Cushny), 1460
 Drugs, nauseous, to mask the taste of, 1756
 Drugs, new, and secret remedies, 1223
 DRUMMOND, DAVID: Neurasthenia: its nature and treatment, 11
 DRUMMOND, EDWARD, obituary notice of, 1159
 DRYLAND, JOHN WINTER, obituary notice of, 55
 DUANE, ALEXANDER: Tenotomy of inferior oblique, and consideration of the conditions that may call for the operation, 1867
 Dublin, appointments in, 1741
 Dublin Sanatorium for Consumption, 590, 1154
 DUBOIS, PAUL: Rational psychotherapeutics, 767
 DUCAT, ANDREW DAVID, obituary notice of, 227
 DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE: On the present state of things in medicine, 1231
 Ductus arteriosus, patent (G. H. Turney), 1217
 DUDGEON, L. S.: Bacteriology of aseptic wounds, 1129; eosinophilic pleurisy, 1638
 DUKE, ALEXANDER: Prevention of difficult labour, 55, 180, 278; hospital abuse, 400; decline in the birth-rate, 1076
 DUNCAN, EBENEZER: Case of abscess of lung successfully treated by operation, 1493
 DUNCAN, F. N.: Evolution of elementary tissues in relation to physiological function, 1796
 DUNCAN, JOHN W.: Management of a case of labour, 120
 DUNCANSON, J. GRAY: Medical arrangements on passenger ships, 400
 Dundee, incipient insanity in, 1061
 DUNDEE, CHARLES, public expression of esteem for, 1426
 DUNN, PERCY: Proposed union of London medical societies, 1605
 Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Durham, prevention of consumption in, 28
 Dust, prevention of aerial dissemination of infective matter by, 174
 Dust problem in tuberculosis (George Homan), 617
 Dust, road, and health, 718
 DUTCH, HENRY: The approaching municipal elections, 1157
 Duties of certifying factory surgeon, 1892
 Duties of district medical officer in reference to boarded-out children, 336
 DUTTON, T.: Goat's milk for infants, 739
 Duty of consultants, 1073
 Dying declarations, 1598
 Dysentery, amoebic and bacillary, 332
 Dysentery in asylums, 888
 Dysentery, relation of ulcerative colitis to (A. E. Carver), 75
 Dysentery, endemic sporadic (with Shiga's bacillus) in England, 170, 330
 Dysmenorrhoea (Amand Routh), 234
 DYSON, WILLIAM: Transposition of viscera, 303
 Dyspepsia, gastric ulcer and (J. Hill Abram), 1307

E.

- EAMES, Fleet Surgeon W.: Tachycardia treated by cold affusion, 232
 Ear, circulation in the labyrinth of (George E. Shambaugh), 1374
 Ear, cockroach in (Aslett Baldwin), 197
 EARLE, HAMILTON EDWARD LEONARD, obituary notice of, 1892
 Earl's Court Exhibition, 29
 Ear vesicle of the tadpole, experiments on the developing (G. L. Streeter), 1702
 Ears, neglected, 1528
 Earthquakes and the Carlsbad springs, 52
 East Africa, medical appointments in, 535; military operations in, 737
 Eau des Carmes, 668
 Eclampsia, treatment of (David James Evans), 1203
 Eclampsia, puerperal, Caesarean section for in a child under 13, 449
 Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
 Ectopic pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 Economic problems in the practice of medicine, 1422, 1608
 Eczema, etiology and treatment of (Graham Chambers), 851
 EDEN, Dr.: Intraligamentous tumour of uterus, 954; *Manual of Midwifery*, rev., 1819
 Edible earth, 1616
 Edinburgh Stereoscopic Atlas of Anatomy, rev., 782

- Edinburgh: teaching of midwifery in, 47; British University Students' Congress in, 47, 165; notification of measles and phthisis at, 110, 166, 221; post-graduate study at, 166, 514, 727, 803, 973; health of, 326; opening of winter session, 1153; the past of dermatology in (Norman Walker), 1437; Town Public Health Committee, 1603; Edinburgh School Board and a Medical Officer, 1885; Royal Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
- Edinburgh University Club dinner at Manchester, 1058
- EDINGTON, G. H.: Intestinal obstruction caused by bands, 1582; tuberculous hernial sac, 1582
- EDMONDSON, C. R.: Eau des Carmes, 668
- EDRIDGE-GREEN, Dr.: Hue perception, 1129
- Education Bill. *See* Bill
- Education, elementary (H. Cropley), 87
- Education, physical science and, 1148
- Egypt, Ancient, art of medicine in (H. Shirley Jones), 1401
- Egypt, British practitioners in, 538
- Egypt, plague in, 1820
- EHRLICH, PAUL: *Collected Studies in Immunology*, rev., 89
- EICHHORST, HERMANN: *Handbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie innere Krankheiten*, rev., 955
- ELDER, A. VASASOUR: *The Ship Surgeon's Handbook*, rev., 432
- Electric apparatus for killing mosquitos, 392
- Electrical discharges, action of bacteria on, 1055
- Electrical excitation of nerves and muscles (Louis Lapicque), 1800
- Electrical quack, sentence on, 397
- Electrical resistance of blood and urine as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney (Dawson Turner), 196; correspondence on, 685, 808
- Electromotive changes in heart-block (G. A. Gibson), 22
- Electrotherapy, literature on, 459
- Elementary tissues, evolution of. *See* Evolution
- ELKINGTON, Lieutenant-Colonel H. P. G.: *Notes on Military Sanitation*, rev., 201
- ELLET, G. G.: Effect of bodily exertion on opsonic index of healthy persons, 131
- ELLIOTT, G.: *Public Health Acts*, rev., 698
- ELLIOTT, J. H.: Present status of antituberculosis work in Canada, 685
- ELLIOTT, M.: *Public Health Acts*, rev., 698
- ELLIOTT-BLAKE, H.: London University question and the Royal College of Surgeons, 1842
- ELLIS, HAYLOCK: British genius, 1830
- ELLIS, L. ERASMUS: Pneumococcal peritonitis, 1215
- EMANUEL, Dr.: Achondroplasia, 1305
- Embalming, 608
- Embolic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
- Embryology, review of books on, 870
- EMERY, W. D'ESTRE: *Clinical Bacteriology and Haematology for Practitioners*, rev., 366
- Emigrants, international, co-operation in the inspection of (P. H. Bryce), 855; medical inspection of, 1884
- Empyema, antistreptococcus serum in (John Wm. Ingles), 502
- Empyema, pulsating (Colin M'Dowall), 1035
- Enamelling, regulations concerning, in Austria, 275
- Endemic sporadic dysentery. *See* Dysentery
- Endowment of motherhood (leading article), 1051
- England, lunacy in, 786, 1680; osteopathy in, 1055
- English medical corporations, 476
- Enno Sanders prize, 813
- Enteric fever. *See* Fever
- Enteritis after eating Dutch oysters, 1227
- Enterocolitis, discussion on, 927, 938; (Charles Gilmour Kerley), 927; (John Lovett Morse), 929; (L. E. La F6tra), 930; (T. P. Shaw), 932; (Ralph Vincent), 937
- Enterocolitis, dietetic treatment of (John Lovett Morse), 929
- Enterocolitis, medicinal treatment of (L. E. La F6tra), 930
- Enucleation of prostate for haemorrhage, 170
- Enucleations of the prostate (Sir William Thomson), 67
- Eosinophilia with splenomegaly (Dr. Parsons), 1492
- Eosinophilic pleurisy (J. J. Perkins and L. S. Dudgeon), 1638
- Epilepsy and crime (leading article), 264
- Epilepsy, borderland of (Sir William R. Gowers), 7, 128, 1617
- Epilepsy, causation of, 807
- Epilepsy, etiology of, offer of prize for essay on, 1828
- Epilepsy, traumatic, Horsley's operation for (Professor Sinclair), 24
- Epileptic Colony, David Lewis. *See* David
- Epileptics, Langho institute for, 592; at Bridge of Weir, 727; Chalfont Colony for, 1656
- Epiphora and dacryocystitis (A. B. Osborne), 1868
- Epiphysiotomy of the fifth metatarsal bone in the cure of clubfoot (Peter Tytler), 364
- Epithelioma of clitoris (Leigh Day), 1636
- Epithelioma of larynx, total laryngectomy for (Sinclair White), 70. *See also* Cancer
- Epsom College. *See* College
- Erb's paralysis (George G. Hamilton), 1639
- ERDHEIM, Dr.: Experiments on tetany, 167
- Ergot, an active alkaloid from (G. Barger, F. H. Carr, and H. H. Dale), 1792
- Ergot, gangrene of fingers following administration of liquid (W. J. Stewart Mackay), 365
- ERLANGER, JOSEPH: Review of the physiology of heart-block in mammals, 1111
- Errata, 180
- Errors of vision as a factor in motor car accidents (Cecil Clements), 1636
- ERSKINE, Major W. D.: Goat's milk for infants, 1076
- Escape from a nursing home, 1073
- Escharotic, zinc chloride as, 232
- Esprit de corps, 1146
- Essex, health statistics of, 605
- Ether day, 1232
- Ethyl chloride, administration of, 179; simple method of (W. S. Syme), 197
- Ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic in conjunction with ether (G. W. Bampfylde Daniell), 1257
- Etiquette of consultations, 604
- EVANS, DAVID JAMES: Treatment of eclampsia, 1203
- EVANS, GWILYM, obituary notice, of, 115
- EVANS, H. MUIR: Treatment of weaver sting, 23; poison of the weaver fish, 1307
- EVANS, JAMESON: Pulsating exophthalmos, 1305; excision of lachrymal sac, 1394; the lachrymal sac in visual economics, 1394
- EVANS, RICHARD DAVIES, obituary notice of, 811
- EVANS, W. A., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1586
- Evaporation of chloroform. *See* Chloroform
- EVATT, GEORGE: Royal naval ambulance training, 807; Inspector-General of the Forces and the R.A.M.C., 1746
- Evolution of elementary tissues in relation to physiological function (C. F. Hodge, O. P. Dellinger, and F. N. Duncan), 1796
- Evian-les-Bains, 1648
- EWART, WILLIAM: Abdominal atony of rickets: its significance and its treatment, 920
- EWING, JAMES: Study of the biology of tumour cells, 1559
- Examination for Royal Army Medical Corps, 1163
- Examinations and examiners, 383
- Exanthem of scarlet fever. *See* Fever, scarlet
- Exclusive claim to appointments, 1611
- Excremental pollution, bacterioscopic analysis of (E. Klein), 1090; correspondence on, 1521
- Excretion of urine. *See* Urine
- Exeter, Annual Meeting at in 1907, 1649; history and archaeology of, 1649; medical history of Exeter and its neighbourhood, 1653; scenery and points of interest, 1654; access and accommodation, 1655
- Exhibition, International, 1157
- Exhumation and an inquest, 809
- Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
- Exophthalmos, pulsating (Jameson Evans), 1305
- Exotosis of frontal sinus (Hugh E. Jones and Thurston Holland), 1367
- Expert antisectionists, 1235
- Expenses of introduction, 335
- Expert opinion, 740
- Exploratory operations, 1073
- External auditory meatus. *See* Auditory
- External version (Rivers Pollock), 1491
- Extrauterine fetation (D. G. Rai), 428
- Eye, dependence of accommodation and motility on the refraction of (Herman Knapp), 1867
- Eye, diaphanoscopy of (H. V. W6rdemann), 1867
- Eye, penetrating wound of (Cecil Shaw), 1872
- "Eye specialist," conviction of an, 863
- Eye, metastatic infection of (Holmes Spicer), 1129
- Eyes and ears, accessory, 1875
- Eyesight, conditions of, required for military service (Arnold Lawson), 1849; leading article on, 1877
- Eyesight, defective, 1604
- Eyesight of Glasgow children, 727
- Eyesight in relation to compensation (Freeland Fergus), 1865
- EYLES, C. H.: Yellow fever at Belize, 1334
- Faecal calculus causing obstruction; resection of colon, 266
- Faith healing, 1252
- Falkirk, post-graduate lectures at, 1602
- Falkland Isles, medical appointments in, 135
- False report and an apology, 1420
- Family practitioners and the medical officers of schools, 1846
- Famous dentist in Ajmer, 816
- Famous medical explorer (Mungo Park), 796
- FARQUHARSON, Dr. ROBERT: Sworn of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 42; proposed testimonial to, 109; presentation to, 1422
- FARRAR, CLARENCE B.: Types of devolutional psychoses, 760
- FARRILL, Captain LEWIS PATRICK, obituary notice of, 886
- FARRER, CLAUDE ST. AUBYN: Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland, 172
- Fatal Accidents Inquiry Act. *See* Act
- Fatigue, causes of in certain pathological states (Frederic S. Lee), 1806
- Fats, absorption of in infants (T. P. Shaw), 932
- Faucial inflammation, cause of, 232
- Favus in Rome, 718
- FAWCETT, JOHN: University of London, 664; acute peritonitis with fat necrosis in disease of pancreas, 1581
- Federated Malay States, medical appointments in, 535
- Fee, for prolonged attendance on puerperal case, 283; for assisting midwife, 603; for sanitary inspection, 981; sixpenny, for factory surgeons, 1837
- Feeble-minded children, boarding-school for, 786
- Feeble-minded, National Association for, 1502
- Feeble-minded, Royal Commission on Care of, 1249, 1326
- Feeding of school children. *See* School
- Fees, action for, 1160
- Fees of certifying factory surgeons, 1740
- Fees for club certificates, 665
- Fees, liability for, 809, 1249
- Fees, medical, in lunacy cases, 1666
- Fees, medical, tariff of, 1072, 1249
- Fees of medical witnesses, 810
- Fees, midwifery, assistants and, 335; to medical officers, 605
- Fees, notification, 1434
- Fees, public vaccinators', 1249
- Fees, question of, 666
- Fees, vaccination, 1846
- FELDMAN, M.: Neuritis in phthisis, 253
- Female postal medical officers. *See* Postal
- FERGUS, A. FREELAND: Sympathetic degeneration, 1861; eyesight in relation to compensation, 1865; binocular vision, 1868
- FERGUSON, GEORGE BAGOT: Sudden death of, 1600; obituary notice of, 1671
- Fetation, extrauterine (D. G. Rai), 428
- Fetish of classics, 226, 331
- F6TRA, L. E. LA: Medicinal treatment of entero-colitis, 930
- Fetus, macerated, living twenty hours, 800
- Fever, blackwater (Arthur D. Ketchen), 1258
- Fever, cerebro-spinal. *See* Cerebro-spinal
- Fever, enteric, at Belmont Asylum, 107; and cockles, 323; in India (Lord Kitchener on), 448, 594; at Fleetwood militia camp, 587; at Pontypool and Panteg, 593, 804; in Natal, 594; meteorological conditions and, 807; epidemic in Austria after the manoeuvres, 1063; in Belfast, 1330; books on the etiology of, 667, 815; from drinking water, 1845
- Fever, enteric haemorrhagic, with perforation of ascending colon (Echlin S. Molyneux), 1126
- Fever, enteric, influence of early feeding in treatment of (F. J. Smith), 1014; correspondence on, 1243, 1848
- Fever, enteric, treatment of (W. B. Thistle), 1012
- Fever, hay, aspirin in, 232; treatment of, 460
- Fever, Malta, serum in (H. A. Haines), 573; review of books on, 575; and goat's milk, 1599
- Fever, puerperal, antistreptococcus serum in (Murdoch Cameron), 1710
- Fever, relapsing, and spirochaetes (F. G. Novy), 1573
- Fever, rheumatic, and amyloid degeneration (James M. Beattie), 1444; contribution to the bacteriology of (James M. Beattie), 1781
- Fever, scarlet, exanthem of, and some of its counterfeits, and the clinical significance of skin haemorrhages in diphtheria (John MacCombie), 1757
- Fever, scarlet, return cases of (leading article), 652; correspondence on, 732, 806, 895
- Fever, scarlet, oral sepsis in, 113, 276, 806; malignant jaundice following (reported by H. W. L. Barlow), 254
- Fever, scarlet, period of quarantine after, 1251
- Fever, scarlet, in Sydney, 802
- Fever, spirilla, in China, 980
- Fever, typhoid. *See* Fever, enteric
- Fever, typhus, offer of prize for discovery of the germ of, 580
- Fever, yellow, review of books on, 575; in Cuba, 1174; in Belize, 1334, 1604

- Fibrinous bronchitis (A. F. Shoyer), 1035
Fibroids, supravaginal amputation and total hysterectomy for, 331
Fibroids, uterine, changes in after menopause (Charles H. L. Reed), 1197
Fibromyoma of ovary (reported by T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 695
Fibromyoma, uterine, myxomatous degeneration of (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 303
Fibromyomata, uterine, treatment of (F. W. N. Haultain), 233
Fifth year of professional study, General Medical Council and, 1655
Fiji, medical appointments in, 535; death-rate and depopulation in, 1884
Filarial larva. *See* Larva
Finances of the Association, 53, 113, 168
FINLAYSON, JAMES, death of 999; obituary notice of, 1037
First British Village Asylum, 1498; correspondence on, 1888
FIRTH, R. H.: *Hygiene*, rev., 697
FISCHER, EMIL: *Untersuchungen über Amino-säuren Polypeptide und Proteine*, rev., 870
FISHER, THEODORE: Aortic insufficiency, 173
Fishes, stinging, of the home waters, 739
Fissura abdominalis (Howard Stephenson), 24, 252; and double genitalia (Edwin Chill), 427
Fistula, biliary colic (Dr. Short), 1305
Fistula, utero-parietal, after Caesarean section, 798
FIRTH, RUDOLPH, awarded Davy medal, 1317
FITZ, RACHAEL KENT, and GEORGE WELLS
FITZ: *Problems of Babyhood*, rev., 1042
FitzPatrick lectures. *See* Lectures
Fleckney, diphtheria at, 155
Fleetwood, enteric at, 587
FLEXNOR, SIMON: Experimental cerebrospinal meningitis and its serum treatment, 1023
Flies, carriage of infection by (R. M. Buchanan), 1582
Flies, poisonous, 730; blood-sucking, 1820
Flies on a quarantine island, 1075
Floating exhibition, 460
Flour mills, washing of wheat in, 1148
FLOWER, G. ROSETTA: The late Sir William Flower, 1604
Flower, Sir William, rev., 1308; note on, 1634
FOLLEY, C. H.: Salts of food, 1076
FOLIN, OTTO: Metabolism of kreatin and kreatinin, 1787
Folk medicine in Ireland, 179
Food analysis at Leeds, 165
Food and food preservatives (Richard Jones), 350
Food, condemned, 1604
Food factories, inspection of, 164
Food inspection, 118, 164, 275, 885, 1833, 1847; on Manchester Ship Canal, 46
Food of London, 1597
Food preservatives, legislation regarding (A. McGill), 858
Food, preservatives in, 230, 1163
Food, sailors' (W. Spooner), 862
Food, supervision and standardization of (H. L. E. Johnson), 861
Forceps, peritoneal, 1043
FORD, W. W.: Consideration of the poisons of *Amanita phalloides*, 1541
FORDYCE, J. A.: Demonstration by lantern slides, 842
Forehead, subperiosteal abscess of (V. Del-saux), 1471
Foreign degrees. *See* Degrees
FOREL, AUGUST: *Hypnotism or Suggestion and Psychotherapy*, rev., 1724
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, J. M.: Bactericidal action of compounds of silver, 598
FOSTER, A.: Sidelight on medical education, 807
FOTHERINGHAM, Lieutenant-Colonel J. T.: Present status of military medical arrangements in Canada, 1092
FOULERTON, ALEX. G. R.: Endemic sporadic dysentery (with Shiga's bacillus) in England, 170
FOUNTAIN, D. O.: Coincidence or impression? 284
FOURNIER, A.: Syphilis among married women, 977, 1155; relationship between syphilis and cancer, 1668
FOWLER, GEORGE RYERSON: *Treatise on Surgery*, rev., 431
FOWLER, R. S., obituary notice of, 1843
Fracture dislocation of the spine (A. Beverley Welford), 1270
Fracture of tibia and fibula near ankle, mal-united (Watson Cheyne), 1216
Fractures, treatment of (J. Edward Bowser), 1086; (E. Diver), 1398; correspondence on, 1242, 1669, 1748, 1840
FRANKEL, BERNHARD, seventieth birthday of, 1435
France, taxation of medical men in, 266; court fees in a hundred years ago, 268; British practitioners in, 538; treatment of lunatics in, in the sixteenth century, 717; new Ministry in, 1143; medical legislators in, 1150, 1656; study of medical history in, 1833
FRANCILLON, MARTHE: *Essai sur la Puberté chez la Femme*, rev., 1585
Frankfort, cancer research at, 796
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, views of, on cold and influenza, 730
FRANKLIN, GEORGE COOPER, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 638; surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1301
FRANZ, PAUL C.: *Orthodiagraphische Praxis, Kurzer Leitfaden der Theorie, Technik u. Methodik der Orthodiagraphie*, rev., 1133
FRASER, JAMES, obituary notice of, 602
FRASER, LACHLAN: Treatment of undescended testicle, 1125
FRASER, R. M.: Medical benevolence or thrift, 1430
Freemasonry, 284
FREE, OTTO T.: Problem of the correction of deflections of the nasal septum solved by the submucous resection, 1362
FREMANTLE, FRANCIS: South African Civil Surgeons' dinner, 180
French Anticancer League, 1737
French Board of Military Hygiene, 602
French doctors, visit to Germany, 33, 595
French Minister of Public Instruction and definite abbreviations for names of weights and measures, 262
French scientific expedition to the Congo, 1228
French West Africa. *See* West
FREYER, P. J.: Enucleation of prostate for haemorrhage, 170; present position of prostatic surgery, 895
Friendly Society. *See* Society
FRIPP, Sir ALFRED, K.C.V.O. conferred upon, 1420
FRISCH, ANTON: *Handbuch der Urologie*, rev., 257
Frontal sinus, exostosis of (Hugh E. Jones and Thurstan Holland), 1367
Frontal sinus suppuration (Perry G. Goldsmith), 1369
FROST, T. J.: appointed J.P. for county of Monmouth, 1143
FRÜHWALD, FERDINAND: *Reference Handbook of Diseases of Children*, rev., 1041
FUCHS, R. F.: *Physiologisches Praktikum für Mediziner*, rev., 869
FULLERTON, A.: Laparotomy for ruptured gall bladder, 1395
Fund, British Medical Benevolent, 35, 260, 960, 1223, 1642, 1876
Fund, Cancer Research. *See* Cancer
Fund, Central Emergency, 382
Fund, the Darnell, 48, 166, 221, 274, 728
Fund, Factory Girls' Holiday, 155
Fund, Hospital Saturday, 884
Fund, Hospital Sunday, Metropolitan, 268, 314, 321, 650, 965, 1066; correspondence on, 1066
Fund, Hospital Sunday and Saturday in Manchester, 1238; in Birmingham, 1331. *See also* SUPPLEMENT INDEX
Fund, Institute of Medical Sciences, 210
Fund, Jones, A. E., 38
Fund, King Edward's Hospital, annual meeting and report, 1826, 1880
Fund, the Nightingale, 442
Fundamental conceptions of dementia praecox (Adolf Meyer), 757
FURNIVAL, WILLIAM J.: *Antivaccinists' tactics*, 1066
Future of the medical profession. *See* Medical

G.
GADD, H. WHIPPILL: Active principles of *Viola odorata*, 1308
Galashiels and the treatment of consumption, 1741
Gall bladder, laparotomy for ruptured (A. Fullerton), 1395
Gall stones, intestinal obstruction by, 1586
Gall stones, review of books on, 199
Ganglia and tracts of central nervous system, method of investigating (R. H. Clarke and Sir Victor Horsley), 1799
Gangrene of fingers following administration of liquid ergot (W. J. Stewart McKay), 365
GARCIA, MANUEL, death of, 45
GARDNER, F. G.: Preservation of sphygmographic tracings, 460
GARDNER, WILLIAM: Chronic metritis and arterio-sclerotic uterus, 1176
Gas for lighting libraries, curious report on, 377
GASKELL, A.: Rupture of adductor longus, 1490
Gastric erosions (C. Miller, read by F. J. Smith), 1547; correspondence on, 1842
Gastric hydrochloric acid in cancer, pathological variations of, 213
Gastric neurasthenia (Hugh A. MacCallum), 1031
Gastric surgery (Mansell Moullin), 88
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-enterostomy clamp, new pattern, 779
Gastro-enterostomy, no loop (K. W. Mon-sarrat), 1639
Gastro-jejunoscopy, three cases of (Frederick C. Wallis), 75
Gastrostomy for oesophageal obstruction (T. K. Monro and A. N. McGregor), 181
GAULTIER, KÉNE: *Précis de Coprologie Clinique*, rev., 429
GAUTIER, A.: *Diet and Dietetics*, rev., 430
GAYLORD, H. G.: Evidences that infected cages are the source of spontaneous cancer developing among small caged animals, 1555
GEE, SAMUEL: *Auscultation and Percussion*, rev., 1585
Gem pathology, 1076
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General paralysis. *See* Paralysis
General practitioners and hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Geneva, leprosy in, 885
Genitalia, double, and fissura abdominalis (Edwin Chill), 427
Geomys bursarius, early development of (Thomas G. Lee), 1702
German Colonies, *Medical Reports of, 1902-4*, rev., 366
German medical societies, 1261; medical missions, 1829
German Reichstag, ward for sick members, 1836
German universities, women in, 1411
German watering-places in the olden time, 1647
Germany, British practitioners in, 538; suicide in, 953
Gestation, ectopic, study of 70 cases (J. F. Ross), 1209. *See also* Pregnancy
Gibraltar, medical appointments in, 535
GIBSON, G. A.: Electromotive changes in heart-block, 22; borderline of medicine and surgery as exhibited in the stomach, 181; direct representation of Scotland, 223; clinical methods in blood pressure, 998; discussion on heart-block, 1111
Gifts for hospitals, a remarkable case, 1666
GILCHRIST, A. W.: The arthritic diathesis, 225; some general analogies between tuberculosis and influenza, 613
GILCHRIST, T. CASPAR: Case of pityriasis rubra, 847
GILES, ARTHUR E.: *Gynaecological Diagnosis*, rev., 696; study of 146 consecutive cases of ventrifixation of uterus, 1188
GILES, P. B.: Volunteers and disease prevention, 393; strychnine in heat stroke, 596; Volunteer Medical Service, 1520
GILFORD, STONEY: Life and Health Assurance Association, Limited, 1606
GIRAUAT, A. A.: Bedbugs and disease, 319
Given up by the doctor, 1616
GLADSTONE, REGINALD J.: A symelian monster (*Sympos dipus*), 1704
GLAISTER, JOHN: Sanitary control of the milk supply, 670
Glamorgan, health of, 729
Gland, parathyroid, surgical relations of (W. G. MacCallum), 1282
Glanders, experimental, infection and intoxication in (M. Nicolle), 1569; hypersensibility and immunity in (M. Nicolle), 1571
Glasgow Parish Council, 813
Glasgow, post-office medical service at, 47; cerebro-spinal fever at, 273; children's eye-sight, 727; motor ambulance for, 974; new dispensary in Anderston, 1061, 1241, 1741, 1838; compulsory notification of phthisis in, 1241; union for women students at, 1426; public health of, 1589; notification of births in, 1665, 1741; University Club, London, dinner, 1730; prevention of consumption at, 1741
Glasgow Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Glasgow University. *See* University
GLEDHILL, JAMES GRIERSON, obituary notice of, 811
Glycerinated calf lymph. *See* Lymph
Glycosuria, experimental (J. J. R. Macleod), 1798
Glycosuria in pregnancy, 284
Goat's milk, for infants, 452, 739, 1076; and Mediterranean fever, 1599
GODLEE, RICKMAN J.: Past, present, and future of the Medical School of University College, 871; double coxa vara, 1217
GOETTSCH, EMIL: Unusual peritoneal anomaly simulating retroperitoneal hernia, 1703
Goitre, exophthalmic, in Cuba, 203
Gold Coast, health of, 658
Golder's Hill and the doctors, 894
GOLDSMITH, PERRY G.: Unusual cases of frontal sinus suppuration, 1369
GOLESCANO, CONSTANTIN: Historical sketch of treatment of the blind, 790
GOLGI, CAMILLO: Nobel prize awarded to, 1325
Gonorrhoea, discussion on, 1492
GOODALL, EDWIN: Hospital treatment of curable insanity, 1084
GOODALL, JAMES R.: Chronic metritis and arterio-sclerotic uterus, 1176
GOODHUE, W. J., and the spread of leprosy, 266
GOODSALL, DAVID HENRY, obituary notice of, 812
GORDON, A. KNYVETT: Teaching of obstetrics, 807

- GORDON, J. F.: Case of recurrent uncontrollable vomiting ending in death, 866.
- GORDON, M. H.: Note on the ability of *Vibrio cholerae Asiaticae* to decompose starch, 197.
- GORDON, W.: "Bitter cry of the 'ruined doctor,'" 895.
- GORDON, W.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1165, 1670.
- GORE, S. N.: Impression or coincidence, 340.
- GORE, W. RINGROSE: Finances of the Association, 113; nutritive requirements of the body, 1747.
- Gospel of recreation, 793.
- GOSGAGE, A. M.: Dilatation of heart, 1128; partial heart-block, 1217.
- GOURLAY, ROBERT, elected Mayor of Oldham, 1443.
- Gout, hepatic inadequacy in relation to (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1722.
- GOWERS, Sir WILLIAM R.: Borderland of epilepsy: vertigo, 7; 128; migraine, 1617.
- GOWNS and hoods, 1252.
- GRANT, HOPE: Diet and disease, 816.
- GRANT, J. DUNDAS: Dangers to otology, 549.
- Granuloma pudendi, spirochaetes in (Alex. MacLennan), 995.
- Grape juice cordial, 738.
- Gratis attendance. See Attendance.
- GRAY, JAMES, obituary notice of, 1844.
- "Grease cancer" not an accident, 1752.
- Greece, British practitioners in, 538; malaria in 723, 1423.
- Greek and Roman surgical instruments, 1599.
- GREENFIELD, DUDLEY G.: Treatment of fractures, 1748.
- GREENHILL, A. G., awarded Royal medal, 1317.
- GREENWOOD, Dr. MAJOR: Poem by, 717; gives evidence before Royal Commission on Poor Law, 1656.
- GREGOR, ALEX.: A disclaimer, 177; tuberculous cervical adenitis, 778.
- GREENFELL, W. T., nominated C.M.G., 1420.
- GRESHAM, Sir THOMAS: Insects and leprosy, 266.
- Gresham lectureship on physics, 1876.
- GRIEVE, ROBERT, obituary notice of, 1749.
- GRIFFITH, W. S. A.: Address in obstetrics at Annual Meeting: teaching of obstetrics, 423.
- GRIMBERT, L.: *Précis de Diagnostic Chimique, Microscopique et Parasitologique*, rev., 356.
- GROVES, ERNEST W. HEY: The best way to remove tonsils, 1890.
- Growth and cell division, effect of ions on (Benjamin Moore, Herbert E. Roaf, and Edward Whitley), 1788.
- Growth, chemical studies on (Lafayette B. Mendel), 1787.
- Growth of truth (William Osler), 1077; leading article on, 1144.
- GUBB, ALFRED S.: Motor cycles and motor cars, 179.
- GUÉRIN, M. C.: Intestinal origin of tuberculosis, 1323.
- Guernsey as a health resort, 710.
- GUIART, J.: *Précis de Diagnostic Chimique, Microscopique et Parasitologique*, rev., 365.
- Guild of St. Luke, 1049.
- GUISEZ, Dr.: *Trachéobronchoscopie et Oesophagoscopie*, rev., 1496.
- GULLAN, A. GORDON: Acute nephritis, 344.
- Gumma of brain (F. H. Jacob), 253.
- GUNN, R. MARCUS: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Ophthalmology, 550.
- Gunshot wound in spleen during labour, 216.
- GUSSELOW, ADOLF, library of, 1222.
- GUTHRIE, C. C.: Transplantation of blood vessels and organs, 1796.
- GUTHRIE, R. L.: Nervous shock, 777.
- Guy's Hospital. See Hospital.
- Gynaecological Society. See Society.
- Gynaecology, relation of to the work of the general practitioner (A. H. Freeland Barbour), 550.
- Gynaecology, review of books on, 696, 1584.
- GYÖRY, TIBERIUS VON: Oliver Wendell Holmes and Semmelweis, 715.
- H.
- HABERSHON, S. H.: Convalescent homes in London parks, 1251.
- HADFIELD, P. HEYWOOD: International Medical Congress at Lisbon, 740.
- Haemoglobinuria, quinine (Arthur D. Ketchen), 1258.
- Haemoptysis, case of (C. W. Branch), 1537.
- Haemorrhage, cerebral, effect of heat and barometric pressure on, 393.
- Haemorrhage, concealed accidental (Adam H. Wright), 1175.
- Haemorrhage, internal, indigestion and, 1056.
- Haemorrhage into prefrontal lobes of brain (Walter Carr), 1581.
- Haemorrhage, post-partum, nitrite of amyl in (J. R. Keith), 1125.
- Haemorrhage, skin, in diphtheria (John MacCombie), 1757.
- Haemorrhage, uterine (Dr. Le Page), 1582; correspondence on, 1756.
- Haemorrhagic typhoid with perforation of ascending colon (Echlin S. Molyneux), 1126.
- Haematology, review of books on, 955.
- HAINES, H. A.: Serum in Malta fever, 573.
- Hair, colour of in ovarian dermoid. See Dermoids.
- HALDANE, Mr. See War Minister.
- HALL, BASIL: Self-restraint in surgery, 1354.
- HALL-EDWARDS, JOHN: Treatment of chronic x-ray dermatitis, 506.
- HALLIBURTON, W. D.: Proteid nomenclature, 551; honorary LL.D. conferred upon, 639.
- HALLIDAY, R. T., complimentary dinner to, 1603.
- HALEY, J. T.: Discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1465.
- HAMILTON, GEORGE G.: Erb's paralysis, 1639.
- HAMILTON, JAMES: Nutmeg poisoning, 900.
- HAMILTON, W. C., elected Mayor of Lancaster, 1403.
- HAMMOND, J. A. B.: Life and Health Assurance Association, 1522.
- HAMOND, P. W.: Nutmeg poisoning, 778.
- Hampshire, Midwives Act in, 376.
- Hampstead garden suburb, 155.
- HANDCOCK, C. L.: Irreducible dislocation of thumb, 953.
- Handkerchiefs and hygiene, 739.
- Hands, antiseptic for. See Antiseptic.
- HANKIN, E. H.: Improved methods for recognition of blood and seminal stains, 1261, 1843.
- HARCOURT, A. VERNON: Report on the administration of chloroform and on the proportion of chloroform administered which is retained by the patient, 83.
- HARCOURT, R.: Protection and control of the milk supply, 669.
- HARDCASTLE, NICHOLAS, obituary notice of, 1612.
- HARDY, H. NELSON: Hospital reform and the Metropolitan Counties Branch, 393; Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1066; organization of Branches and Divisions, 1244; hospital reform, 1842.
- Hare-lip, operation for (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1816.
- HARPER, FRANCES MARGARET, appointed assistant medical officer at St. Helen's, 580.
- HARPER, J. R.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1165.
- HARRIS, Lieutenant-Colonel FREDERICK ALFRED, obituary notice of, 983.
- HARRIS, CHESTER E.: Microchemistry of the blood plates, 1793.
- HARRIS, L. HERSCHEL: Treatment of chronic x-ray dermatitis, 695.
- HARRIS, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 736.
- HARRISON, REGINALD: Street ambulance service for London, 115; *Urethrotomies and Kidney Capsulotomy in Diseases and Injuries of the Urinary Organs*, rev., 557; overcrowding of the medical profession, 978; metropolitan ambulances, 1841.
- HARRISON, ROSS G.: Development of the nerve elements in vertebrates, 1702.
- Harrogate as a health resort, 375.
- HASELT, EDWARD, on the hospital system of British Columbia, 1662.
- HASTINGS, Sir CHARLES: Reminiscences of, 31, 42.
- Hatpin impacted in urethra, 1616.
- HATHAWAY, Lieutenant-Colonel H. G., awarded permanent wound pension, 580.
- HAULTAIN, F. W. N.: Direct representation of Scotland, 223; treatment of uterine fibromyomata, 233.
- Haunted houses (Professor Lombroso), 441.
- Haverfordwest, sanitary condition of, 805.
- HARVEY, B. C. H.: Chromaffine characters of certain parietal cells of the stomach, 1703; reports case of an unusual peritoneal anomaly simulating retroperitoneal hernia, 1703; case of innervation of the nervus lateralis oculi by the nervus oculomotorius, with absence of the nervus abducens, 1705.
- HARVEY, Dr.: Pathological effects of x rays, 1818.
- HAWKESLEY, J.: Presentation of sphygmographic tracings, 460.
- HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Organization of Branches and Divisions, 1156.
- Hay fever. See fever.
- HAY, MATTHEW: On alcoholism, 591.
- HAYES, THOMAS: Zinc chloride as an escharotic, 232.
- HAYMAN, A. S.: Combined antrum plug and artificial denture, 994.
- HAYMAN, Major STANLEY, J. W., obituary notice of, 56.
- HAYNES, F. H., dinner to, 1876.
- HAYNES, STANLEY: Registration of nurses, 731.
- HAYWARD, HOWARD, obituary notice of, 1612.
- Head injury, late effects of (Gilbert Rogers), 1216.
- Headache: pathological conditions of the middle turbinal a causal factor (Henry Smurthwaite), 1358.
- Headache powders, 27.
- Healing art in Java, 789.
- Health and heat, 383.
- Health of house painters, 1882.
- Health of the Japanese navy, 369.
- Health officership of Calcutta. See Calcutta.
- Health resorts, Austrian, 29; Droitswich, 314; Harrogate, 375; Kimberley, 390; Tunbridge Wells, 576; the Channel Islands, 710; Davos Platz, 1314, 1407, 1497; St. Moritz, 1531; Evian-les-Bains, 1648; Bourbon Lancy, 1727.
- Health, State control of (Jennie G. Drinnan), 857.
- Health Temple of Hippocrates at Cos, 1515.
- HEARNSHAW, F. J. C.: Sidelight on the liquor traffic one hundred years ago, 1504.
- HEARSEY, H.: Rarity of cancer among the aborigines of British Central Africa, 1562.
- Heart, bone formations in (J. A. Topham), 953.
- Heart-block, discussion on some aspects of, 1103; (Professor Aschoff), 1103; (J. Mackenzie), 1107; (Joseph Erlanger), 1111; (G. A. Gibson), 1113; (William S. Morrow), 1119.
- Heart-block, definition of the term (J. Mackenzie), 1107.
- Heart-block, electro-motive changes in (G. A. Gibson), 22.
- Heart-block in mammals, physiology of (Joseph Erlanger), 1111.
- Heart-block, partial (Percy Northcote and A. M. Gossage), 1217.
- Heart, influence of bodily posture on position of (R. D. Rudolf and S. Cummings), 1028.
- Heart, dilatation of (A. M. Gossage), 1128.
- Heart disease, management of cases of advanced (Robert Saundby), 985.
- Heart failure in consequence of long-continued high arterial pressure (J. Mackenzie), 1007.
- Heart, review of books on, 256.
- Heart, systolic output and work of, and their relation to the "blood pressures" in man (Percy M. Dawson), 996.
- Heart, valvular disease of, digitalis in (E. H. Colbeck), 1539.
- Heat, effect of on cerebral haemorrhage, 393.
- Heat stroke, strychnine in, 596.
- HEATH, CHRISTOPHER, proposed memorial to, 1749.
- HEATH, FRANCIS GEORGE: *The Green Gateway*, rev., 1642.
- HEATON, GEORGE: Appendix vermiformis removed from inguinal hernial sac, 1719; strangulation of appendix vermiformis in femoral hernia, 1719; prostatectomy for enlarged prostate, 1816.
- HEBBLETHWAITE, S. M.: Reducing agents in urine, 460.
- HÉCHEMANN, L.: *Un Médecin Ardennais Correspondant, 1755-1821*, 1310.
- Heidelberg, cancer conference at, 957. See also Cancer.
- HEIDENSTAM, FREDERICK CHARLES, appointed member of Legislative Council of Island of Cyprus, 1829.
- HEINZ, Professor von: *Handbuch der experimentellen Pathologie und Pharmakologie*, rev., 25.
- HELLIER, J. B.: Rupture of vagina in labour, 865.
- HELMKE, T. ARTHUR: Proposed application for a Royal Charter, 147; finances of the Association, 169; appendix vermiformis in relation to pelvic inflammation, 1705.
- Helminthes (Dr. Borrel), 392.
- HENDERSON, V. E.: On the excretion of urine, 1798.
- HENDERSON, W. E.: Mind and matter, 179.
- HENDERSON, YANDELL: Acapnia as a factor in shock, 1812.
- Henry Phipps Institute, 1147.
- HENSMAN, Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1892.
- Hepatic inadequacy in relation to gout and other diseases (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1722.
- HEPWORTH, J.: Midge bites, 460.
- Heraldo de Madrid*, new departure by, 1875.
- HERBERT, ALAN: Promoted "officer" in the "Legion d'Honneur," 223; proposed presentation to, 377.
- Heredity, Huntington's chorea and (G. Symers Mill), 1215.
- Heredity, Mendelian, and its application to man. See Mendelian.
- HERING, Professor: Graefe medal awarded to, 359.
- HERMAN, G. E.: Prevention of difficult labour, 114.
- Hernia, inguinal, etiology and treatment of oblique (S. Lyle Cummins), 302.
- Hernia, retroperitoneal, simulated by unusual peritoneal anomaly (Emil Goettsch, reported by B. C. H. Harvey), 1703.
- Hernia, traumatic, through the diaphragm (James Berry), 1817.
- Hernial sac, tuberculous (G. H. Edington), 1582.
- Heroin or diacetyl morphine, 1164.
- HERON, G. A.: Teaching of hygiene and temperance in elementary schools, 1520.
- HERRING, the late Mr. GEORGE, 1324, 1435.

- HERRING, PERCY T.: Lymphatics of the liver, 1797; conduction of sensory impressions in the spinal cord, 1804
- HERRING, T. HERBERT: Easy methods of sterilizing urethral instruments, 1130
- HERYNG, THEODOR VON: *Untersuchungen und Behandlungsmethoden der Kehlkopfkrankheiten*, rev., 1495
- HERLEN, ALEXANDRE, obituary notice of, 601
- Heterochromia, congenital irido-dialysis with (Vidal G. Thorpe), 140
- HEWETSON, JOHN T.: Ovarian pregnancy, 568
- HEWETT, R. TANNER: *Pathology, General and Special*, rev., 145
- HICK, JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 116
- HICKS, PHILIP: Notification of phthisis, 1745
- HIGGS, MARY: *Glimpses into the Abyss*, rev., 1402
- HIGHET, JOHN: Medical inspection of school children, 454
- High-frequency currents, influence of on the surface temperature of the body (W. F. Sommerville), 1493
- Highlands, sanatoriums for, 1665
- Highways and Byways in Dorset*, doctors and quacks mentioned in, 1726
- HILL, HIBBERT WINSLOW: Basic factors of present-day water-supply problems, 619
- HILL, JAMES ROBERT, obituary notice of, 1246
- HILL, LEONARD (editor): *Recent Advances in Physiology and Bio-chemistry*, rev., 199
- HILLS, Lieutenant WALTER HYDE, obituary notice of, 56, 227
- Hip-joint, morphology of (G. J. Jenkins), 1702
- Hip-joints, symmetrical affection of (T. H. Kellock), 1217
- Hippocrates, Health Temple of at Cos, 1515
- HIRST, BARTON COOKE: *Textbook of Diseases of Women*, rev., 696
- HOBDAY, FREDERICK T. G.: *Surgical Diseases of the Dog and Cat*, rev., 26
- HODGE, C. F.: Evolution of elementary tissues in relation to physiological function, 1796
- HÖGYES, ANDREAS, obituary notice of, 1340
- Holidays and rest, 587
- Holland, British practitioners in, 538; sickness assurance in, 1149
- HOLLAND, Lord: *Further Memoirs of the Whig Party*, 440
- HOLLAND, THURSTAN: Exostosis of frontal sinus, with skiagraph, 1367
- HOLLIS, W. AINSIE: Medical Council and its President's address, 978
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, and Semmelweis (Tiberius v. Györy), 715
- HOLT, EMMOTT: *Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 1041
- HOLTON, HENRY D.: Water supplies, 625
- HOMAN, GEORGE: The dust problem (in tuberculosis), 617
- Home, hygiene of. See Hygiene
- Home Office vote, 322
- Homoeopathy, danger to, 1513
- Hong Kong, notes from, 390: vital statistics and public health for 1905, 390
- Hong Kong, plague in, 97, 283, 442, 648, 880; medical appointments, in 535; plague procedure in (J. Mitford Atkinson), 1715
- Honorary physicians and surgeons to the King, 737
- Hôpital des Enfants Malades, opening of new pavilion for clinical surgery in children at, 1688
- HOSEGOOD, S. PRICE: Veterinary book for doctors, 815
- HORDER, T. GARRETT: Organization of Branches and Divisions, 1430
- HORROCKS, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1432
- Horsehair factories, anthrax in, 59
- HORSLEY, SIR VICTOR: Address in Surgery at annual meeting. Technique of operations on the central nervous system, 411; Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; resignation from University College, 1324; on a method of investigating the deep ganglia and tracts of the central nervous system (cerebellum), 1799; necessity of union in the profession, 1821
- Hospital abuse and medical discontent (leading article), 1417
- Hospital abuse, correspondence on, 328, 400. See also Hospital Reform and Hospital Out-patients
- Hospital, American, in Constantinople, 1228
- Hospital, Belfast, city fever, 387
- Hospital, Bethlehem Royal, information concerning, 505
- Hospital, Birmingham General, 451, 492, 596, 663, 1238; statistical report, 451, 663; information concerning medical education, 492; appendicitis operations in, 596; pathology at, 1238
- Hospital, Birmingham Orthopaedic, 1238
- Hospital, Birmingham and Midland, for Skin and Urinary Diseases, information concerning, 508
- Hospital, Brentford Infectious, 1601
- Hospital Canadian, of the seventeenth century, 377
- Hospital, Cardiff, 399
- Hospital, Central London Ophthalmic, information concerning, 505
- Hospital, Central London, for Throat and Ear Diseases, information concerning, 506
- Hospital, Charing Cross, 210, 487, 877, 879; and motor omnibuses, 210; information concerning the medical school, 487; post-graduate study at, 513; annual dinner, 877; scholarship awards, 879; address by Sir Arthur Rucker, 1764
- Hospital for Sick Children, the Belgrave, information concerning, 504
- Hospital for Sick Children, East London, finances, 210; information concerning, 504
- Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow Royal, information concerning, 508
- Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, information concerning, 504
- Hospital for Sick Children, Liverpool, 1887
- Hospital for Sick Children, Manchester, information concerning, 507
- Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle, information concerning, 507
- Hospital for Sick Children, North-Eastern, Hackney, information concerning, 504
- Hospital for Sick Children, Paddington Green, information concerning, 504
- Hospital for Sick Children, Royal Edinburgh, 109, 508; convalescent home for, 109; information concerning, 508
- Hospital, Children's Home, Aberfoyle, report, 1061
- Hospital, City of London for Chest Diseases, information concerning, 505
- Hospital conference (leading article), 1506
- Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, information concerning, 505
- Hospital, Cork District, high death-rate among infants at, 1427
- Hospital, Cliffe Cottage, 1154
- Hospital, Dental, Edinburgh, 176; entertainment, 176
- Hospital, National Dental, students' dinner, 1615
- Hospital, Royal Dental, London, annual dinner, 1615
- "Hospital, Dr. Masina's," Bombay, 603, 1524
- Hospital, Dr. Stevens's, information concerning, 502
- Hospital, Edinburgh City, for Infectious diseases, information concerning, 508
- Hospital, Great Northern Central, Holloway Road, information concerning, 503
- Hospital, Guy's, 37, 116, 488, 879, 1049; biennial festival, 37; distribution of prizes, 116; information concerning the medical school, 488; scholarship awards, 879; Pupils' Physical Society, 1049
- Hospital, Her Majesty's, Stepney: Unusual case of Raynaud's disease (reported by J. A. Milne), 1637
- Hospital, Infectious, for workhouse, 1894
- Hospital, Infants', Hampstead, new site presented to, 988
- Hospital, isolation, new, for South Wales, 452
- Hospital, Jervis Street, Dublin, information concerning, 502
- Hospital, Jessop (Sheffield), for Women, information concerning, 507
- Hospital, Kent and Canterbury, information concerning, 508
- Hospital, King Edward VII's, for Officers, 1070
- Hospital, King's College, a retrospect (T. Pridgin Teale), 828 (see also College); annual dinner, 877; scholarship awards, 860
- Hospital, Kurnool Municipal, extrauterine foetation (Captain D. G. Rai), 428
- Hospital, Lewisham, for Women, Sydney, case of gangrene of fingers following administration of liquid ergot (W. J. Stewart McKay), 385
- Hospital, Lincoln County, information concerning, 509
- Hospital, the London, 174, 489, 877, 879; distribution of prizes, 174; information concerning the medical college, 489; annual dinner, 877; scholarship awards, 879
- Hospital, London Missionary Society's, Jammalamadugu, South India, cases of rupture of vagina in labour (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 141; myxomatous degeneration of uterine fibromyoma (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 303; fibromyoma of ovary (reprinted by T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 695
- Hospital, London Mission Women's, at Peking, report, 201
- Hospital, London Temperance, information concerning, 504
- Hospital management in New South Wales, 1667
- Hospital, Manchester Northern, for Women and Children, information concerning, 507; jubilee year of, 1516
- Hospital, Mater Misericordiae, information concerning, 502
- Hospital, Meath and Co. Dublin, information concerning, 503
- Hospital for Acute Mental Diseases in Victoria, 802
- Hospital, Mercer's, information concerning, 502
- Hospital, Merthyr, 389
- Hospital, Metropolitan, for Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases, information concerning, 506
- Hospital, Middlesex, 317, 489, 874, 878; cancer research at, 317; information concerning the medical school, 489; introductory address (H. Campbell Thomson), 874; annual dinner, 878; dinner to Presidents of Royal College of Physicians and Royal College of Surgeons, 1856
- Hospital, National, for Paralytic and Epileptic, Queen Square, information concerning, 506; the King becomes an annual subscriber to, 1876
- Hospital, Netley, discharge of incurables from, 1320, 1326, 1423
- Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich, information concerning, 509; quarterly meeting of governors, 1058
- Hospital, Northampton General, information concerning, 509
- Hospital, North-West London, Kentish Town Road, information concerning, 504
- Hospital, Norwood Cottage, two cases of acute obstruction, intestinal and pyloric, in the same subject, caused by hair balls (reported by A. Scott-Turner), 1128
- Hospital, Nottingham General, information concerning, 509
- Hospital, Orthopaedic, City of London, amalgamation of, 95
- Hospital out-patient departments, and the public interest, 584. See also Hospital reform and Hospital abuse
- Hospital out-patients, should fees be paid by, 1746
- Hospital, Park, Hither Green, case of malignant jaundice following scarlet fever (reported by H. W. L. Barlow), 254
- Hospital, pay, scheme for a, 103
- Hospital, Purdysburn Fever, Belfast, new motor brougham ambulance for, 387
- Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in, information concerning, 504
- Hospital, Queen's, Birmingham, 492; information concerning medical education, 492
- Hospital Reform, and Metropolitan Counties Branch, 53, 115, 328, 393, 731; correspondence on, 595, 1842. See also Hospital abuse, and Hospital out-patient departments
- Hospital reform (leading article), 1731
- Hospital reformer, 655
- Hospital, Rotunda, information concerning, 503
- Hospital, Royal Albert (Devonport), information concerning, 508
- Hospital, Royal City of Dublin, information concerning, 502
- Hospital, Royal Dental, annual dinner, 1228
- Hospital, Royal Devon and Exeter, information concerning, 508
- Hospital, Royal Ear, Soho, information concerning, 506
- Hospital, Royal Eye, Manchester, information concerning, 507
- Hospital, Royal Eye, Southwark, information concerning, 505
- Hospital, Royal Free, annual gathering, 38, 491; information concerning the medical school, 491
- Hospital, Royal Hants County, information concerning, 509
- Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields Eye), information concerning, 505
- Hospital, Royal Maternity, Edinburgh, information concerning, 508
- Hospital, Royal Portsmouth, information concerning, 509
- Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred, 275
- Hospital, Royal Southern (Liverpool), information concerning, 506; annual dinner, 1886
- Hospital, Royal South Hants and Southampton, information concerning, 509
- Hospital, Royal United, Bath, information concerning, 507
- Hospital, Royal Victoria (Belfast), introductory address, 1137
- Hospital, Royal Victoria (Edinburgh), information concerning, 508
- Hospital, Royal Victoria Eye and Ear, Adelaide Road, Dublin, information concerning, 503
- Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, information concerning, 505
- Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, 174, 486, 778, 876, 879, 889; scholarships, 174; information concerning the medical school, 486; lead as an abortifacient, a fatal case (J. G. Priestley), 778; annual dinner, 876; correspondence on, 980; scholarship awards, 879; greeting to Aberdeen, 889
- Hospital, St. George's, 487, 877; information concerning the medical school, 487; annual dinner, 877
- Hospital, St. John's, for Skin Diseases, information concerning, 506
- Hospital, St. Leonard's, Sudbury, Suffolk: Vesical calculus, suprapubic cystotomy, recovery (reported by Edgar Huntley), 1579
- Hospital, St. Mary's, 175, 489, 875, 878, 880; distribution of prizes at medical school, 175; unveiling of a memorial bronze, 175; information concerning the medical school, 489; introductory address (N. H. Alcock), 875; annual dinner, 878; scholarship awards, 880
- Hospital, St. Mary's (Manchester), for Women, information concerning, 507

- Hospital, St. Peter's, for Stone, information concerning, 506
- Hospital, St. Thomas's, 490, 878; information concerning the medical school, 490; annual dinner, 878
- Hospital, St. Vincent, information concerning, 503; introductory address: consumption in Ireland (J. S. M'Ardle), 1136
- Hospital, Samaritan Free, Marylebone Road, information concerning, 504
- Hospital, Seamen's, information concerning, 504
- Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, information concerning, 501
- Hospital for Skin Disease (Blackfriars), information concerning, 506
- Hospital, Sussex County, Brighton, 140, 508: case of periurethral abscess with the formation of calculi (reported by Geoffrey Bate), 140; information concerning, 508
- Hospital, Swansea, 221, 389; eighty-ninth annual report, 221; management of, 389
- Hospital system of British Columbia, 1662
- Hospital, Temperance, London, foundation stone of new wing, 1228
- Hospital for Throat Diseases, Golden Square, information concerning, 506
- Hospital, Tottenham, information concerning, 504; post-graduate study at, 513
- Hospital treatment of curable insanity (Edwin Goodall), 1084
- Hospital, University College (London), 378, 491, 873, 879, 960, 1317; appointment of secretary, 378; information concerning the medical school, 491; post-graduate study at, 513; introductory address (Rickman J. Godlee), 873; annual dinner, 879; scholarship awards, 960; opening of new building by Duke of Connaught, 1317. *See also* College
- Hospital, West London, information concerning, 504; post-graduate study at, 512
- Hospital, Westminster, 491, 879; information concerning the medical school, 491; annual dinner, 879
- Hospital, Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, information concerning, 509
- Hospital for Women, Soho, information concerning, 505
- Hospital, York County, information concerning, 509
- Hospitals, Adelaide Medical and Surgical, information concerning, 502
- Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests
- Hospitals, Cardiff and Swansea, 389
- Hospitals, Clinical, information concerning, 501, 503
- Hospitals, consumption, is the best use made of? 805
- Hospitals, experimental treatment, limitation of, in Austria, 275
- Hospitals, fever and small-pox, information concerning, 506
- Hospitals and general practitioners, 1065
- Hospitals, gifts for, a remarkable case, 1666
- Hospitals, "indiscriminate charity" in, 1842
- Hospitals, lying-in, for Turkey, 1034
- Hospitals, manufacture of paupers by, 101
- Hospitals, Military, 737
- Hospitals for native troops, administration of, 50, 59
- Hospitals and the public (H. Campbell Thomson), 874
- Hospitals, rating of, 323
- Hospitals, Richmond, Whitworth and Hardwicke, information concerning, 502
- Hospitals seaside, for children, 111, 149, 168
- Hospitals for soldiers at Bulford and Tidworth, 1740
- Hospitals, State (in Austria), out-patient departments in, 392
- Hospitals, United Clinical School, Liverpool, information concerning, 507
- HOUGH, C. H.: Peritonitis, 1394
- House of Commons, ventilation of, 215, 784
- House painters, health of, 1882
- Housing Committee's report, 1737
- Housing problem at Merthyr, 389; in South Wales, 1239
- Housing question, 1316, 1434; leading article on, 1507
- HOUSTON, T.: Blood in relation to skin diseases, 854
- HOVENDEN, GERALD S.: Supply of poisons to nurses, 226
- How it strikes a contemporary, 1231
- HOWE, J. DUNCAN: Case of *post-mortem* Caesarean section, 865
- HOWE, LUCIEN: On the secondary insertions of the recti muscles and their clinical importance, 1868
- HOWELL, W. H.: *Textbook of Physiology*, rev., 1132
- HOWITT, H.: Acute septic peritonitis, 1302
- HOYLE, JAMES C.: Teaching of obstetrics, 664
- HUBER, G. CARL: Arteriolae rectae of the mammalian kidney, 1700; morphology of the uriniferous tubule of the reptilian kidney, 1701
- Huddersfield, baby culture at, 1421
- Hue perception (Dr. Edridge-Green), 1129
- HUGHES, T. C.: presentation to, 1228
- Hughlings Jackson Lecture. *See* Lecture
- Hull, notes from, 42; the meat supply, 49
- HUME, GEORGE HALLIBURTON: *History of Newcastle Infirmary*, rev., 146
- Hungary, British practitioners in, 538; cancer in, 1876
- HUNT, G. BERTRAM: Rupture of interstitial tubal pregnancy: hysterectomy, 777
- HUNT, MIDDLEMASS: Discussion on laryngeal disturbances produced by voice use, 1472
- HUNT, REID: Physiological action of certain cholin derivatives and new methods for detecting cholin, 1788
- HUNT, T. H.: Chronic ulcer and calcium iodide, 1718
- HUNTER, WILLIAM: Oral sepsis in scarlet fever, 276
- Huntingdon's chorea and heredity (G. Symers Mill), 1215
- HUNTLEY, EDGAR: Reports case of vesical calculus, suprapubic cystotomy, recovery, 1579
- HURRY, JAMIESON B.: *Rise and Fall of Reading Abbey*, rev., 258
- HUTCHINSON, CHARLES F., knighthood conferred upon, 1420
- HUTCHINSON, JOHN, awarded grant for successful vaccination for twelfth time, 442
- HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN: Mosquitos and leprosy, 1841
- HUXHAM, JOHN: (An eighteenth century physician), 1504
- Huxley lecture. *See* Lecture
- Hydatidiform pregnancy (B. Strachan), 302
- HYDE, JAMES NEVINS: Influence of light-hunger in the production of psoriasis, 833
- Hydrocephalus, enormous, 1519
- Hygiene in architecture, 1340
- Hygiene, Mr. Birrell on, 1416
- Hygiene, Board of. *See* Board
- Hygiene of childhood, 203
- Hygiene of churches, 159
- Hygiene in the field, 1338
- Hygiene of the home and State institutions, discussion on, 674, 685; (J. J. Cassidy), 674; (Helen MacMurphy), 675; (William Scott), 680
- Hygiene, review of books on, 306, 697, 1640
- Hygiene, teaching of in schools, 1412, 1520
- Hygiene and temperance, teaching of, 650
- Hygienic exhibition at Vienna, 112
- Hygienic measures in pulmonary tuberculosis (Solomon Solis Cohen), 1456
- Hyperpyraemia, theory of, 597
- Hypersensibility and immunity in experimental glands (M. Nicolle), 1571
- Hypertension, action of drugs in vascular (Thomas L. Coley), 1454
- Hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus. *See* Stenosis
- Hypertrophy, pyloric, report of a case of (Charles P. Putnam), 948
- Hypnotism, books on, 607; review of books on, 1724
- Hysterectomy, total and supravaginal amputation for fibroids, 331
- Hysterectomy and oophorectomy, by-effects of, 157, 277, 331, 733
- I.
- Iliac region, right, painful swellings in, 265
- Iliac vein. *See* Vein
- Illegal practice, war against, 647
- Imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 114, 171, 279, 284
- Imbeciles, West Country Home for, 1680
- IMBERT, M. A.: Action of Roentgen rays on the hair, 799
- Immigrants, international co-operation in the inspection of (P. H. Bryce), 855
- Immigration, alien, United States and, 1831
- Immunity, review of books on, 89, 782
- Imperial pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
- Impotence, treatment of, 1848, 1896
- Impression or coincidence, 340
- Income tax, 120, 179, 338, 969, 984, 1075, 1527, 1848
- Income-tax Committee, 215, 1150, 1325; report of, 1643; adjustment of the burden (leading article), 1659; correspondence on, 1756
- Incurables, homes for, at Sydney, 326; Midland Counties, new wing, 451; new beds, 1839
- Index Medicus, Carnegie Institute and, 1828
- India, notes from, 50, 222, 324, 594, 730, 1242, 1887; administration of hospitals for native troops, 50; health officership and the Calcutta Municipality, 51; phthisis in Calcutta, 222; Lady Minto's nursing scheme, 324; new rules for the posting of Indian medical service officers, 324; enteric fever in appointment of a Standing Committee, 594; doctor and patient, 594; new sanitary service for, 730; treatment of plague with Yersin-Roux serum, 1242; the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras, 1887; Report of the Imperial Bacteriologist, 1887
- India in 1904: report of Imperial Sanitary Commissioner, 438
- India, army hospital administration in, 59; cancer in, 271; plague in, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1045, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; cocaine habit in, 398; Lord Kitchener on enteric in, 448, 594; native military hospitals in, 456, 1338; artificial teeth in, 900; report of plague investigations in, 1045; vaccination in, 1514, 1837
- Indian army. *See* Army
- Indian budget, 218
- Indian Medical Service, specialists in, 271
- Indian pharmacy, 887
- Indigestion and internal haemorrhage, 1056
- "Indiscriminate charity" in hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- Induction of labour, 1881
- Industrial diseases, prevention of, 1054
- Industrial poisoning, 1514
- Inebriates Acts, report of inspector, 1588
- Inebriates, free homes for, 984
- Inebriates, treatment of, 1740
- Inebriety, drug treatment of, 279
- Inebriety, insanity of (T. D. Crothers), 753
- Infancy, rhinorrhoea in, 1680, 1756
- Infant diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea
- Infant insurance, 1424
- Infant life protection, 178
- Infant Life Protection Bill. *See* Bill
- Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
- Infantile scurvy. *See* Scurvy
- Infants, absorption of fats in (T. P. Shaw), 932
- Infants, consultations for (Professor Budin), 51
- Infants, goat's milk for, 452, 739, 1076
- Infants, overlying of, 585
- Infants, pyloric stenosis in (Harold J. Stiles), 943
- Infants' schools. *See* Schools
- Infection and intoxication in experimental glands (M. Nicolle), 1569
- Infectious diseases, early diagnosis of by the recognition of the general involvement of the lymphatic glandular system (Albert E. Vipond), 1710
- Infectious diseases, relativity in. *See* Fever scarlet, and Relativity
- Infectious fevers, instruction in, 1434
- Infectious hospital for workhouse, 1894
- Infectious patients, removal of, 1340
- Infective tumours in dogs (C. G. Seligmann), 1638
- Infirmary, Bolton, allegations of improper treatment at, 897
- Infirmary, Cardiff, 327, 804, 976, 1059; open air at, 1059
- Infirmary, Derby Royal, information concerning, 508
- Infirmary, Dundee Royal, 727, 1741; cancer hospital, 1741
- Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 47, 109, 326, 498, 889, 1060, 1329, 1665, 1741; residents' club, annual meeting, 47; meeting of managers, 109, 326, 1060, 1665; appointments, 109; information concerning medical education, 498; elections, 889
- Infirmary, Eye, Glasgow, information concerning, 509
- Infirmary, Eye and Ear, Edinburgh, information concerning, 508
- Infirmary, Eye and Ear, Liverpool, information concerning, 507
- Infirmary, Glasgow Royal, 109, 451, 499; appointments, 109; post-graduate courses, 451, 1838; information concerning medical education, 499
- Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria, 1602; third biennial dinner, 1602
- Infirmary, Glasgow Western, 508, 1060, 1426; information concerning, 508; an appeal, 1060; appointments, 1426
- Infirmary, Gloucester General, and Gloucestershire Eye, information concerning, 509
- Infirmary, Harrogate, case of rupture of liver, recovery (reported by E. Solly), 198
- Infirmary, Leeds General, 110, 272; appointment of anaesthetist, 110; appointments, 272
- Infirmary, Leicester, information concerning, 509
- Infirmary, Leigh, settlement of the dispute, 214; opening of the new, 1321
- Infirmary, Liverpool Royal, information concerning, 506; some cases of intrathoracic tumour (J. Hill Abram), 1578
- Infirmary, Liverpool, for Children, information concerning, 507; opening of the new, 1887
- Infirmary, Longford County, "scandal," 663
- Dr. Mayne and his governors, 1603
- Infirmary, Manchester Royal, 804, 974, 1058 additional beds for, 974; appointments, 1058
- Infirmary, Meath Hospital and County Dublin, introductory address on the prospects of medical officers in the army and navy (Sir Lambert H. Ormsby), 1134
- Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Royal Victoria, 91, 106, 146, 975, 1035; scheme of the building, 91; administrative building, 91; ward pavilions, 92; operating theatres, 92; lecture theatre and class room, 92; nurses' home, 92; out-patient department, 92; casualty rooms, 94; department for diseases of the skin and electrical rooms, 94; mortuary and *post-mortem* rooms, 94; chapel, 94; miscellaneous, 94; *History of*, rev., 146; appointment of honorary surgeon, 975; case of pulsating empyema (Colin M'Dowall), 1035

- Infirmaries, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, for Eye Disease, information concerning, 507
- Infirmaries, North Staffordshire and Eye Hospital, information concerning, 509; annual meeting of governors, 1603
- Infirmaries, Radcliffe, Oxford, fatal case of peritonitis and septicaemia probably pneumococcal in origin (H. C. Lecky), 887; embolic aneurysm of the posterior tibial artery (H. C. Lecky), 1127
- Infirmaries, St. George's, Fulham Road, late effects of head injury (Gilbert Rogers), 1216
- Infirmaries, Sheffield, Royal, 110, 976; chairman, 110; appointments, 110; death of Mr. G. H. Day, the secretary, 976
- Infirmaries, Staffordshire General, information concerning, 509
- Infirmaries, Sunderland, case of cocaine poisoning (reported by Cecil B. F. Tivy), 868; myomectomy during labour (William Robinson), 1637
- Infirmaries, West of England Eye: Information concerning, 508
- Influenza, cinnamon oil in treatment of, 1252
- Influenza and tuberculosis, some general analogies between (A. W. Gilchrist), 813
- INGLES, JOHN WILLIAM: Antistreptococcus serum in empyema, 302
- Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia
- Injury of club member in motor accident, 219
- Inkstand, a new, 460
- Innervation of cerebral blood vessels. *See* Blood
- Inoculation, Cotton Mather and, 105
- Inquests, coroners', in County of London, 736
- Insane, boarding-out of, in Scotland, 1323
- Insane, general paralysis of. *See* Paralysis
- Insanitary housing in Birmingham, 323; in Liverpool, 1515, 1886
- Insanities, therapeutics of acute acquired (D. R. Brower), 1471
- Insanity in Lancashire, 729; incipient, in Dundee, 1061
- Insanity of childbirth (Alan Rigden), 1253
- Insanity, curable, hospital treatment of (Edwin Goodall), 1084
- Insanity, etiology of (Alan McDougall), 1130
- Insanity, alleged growth of (leading article), 40; (Milton Rhodes), 1130
- Insanity of inebriety (T. D. Crothers), 753
- Insanity, prevention of (E. Powell), 1401
- Insect larvae passed per anum, 1748
- Insects in the external auditory meatus, 400. *See also* Auditory
- Insects, leprosy, and Sir Thomas Gresham, 266
- Inspection of food. *See* Food and Meat
- Inspector-General of the Forces and the R.A.M.C., 1746
- Institute, Henry Phipps, 1147
- Institute of Medical Sciences Fund. *See* Fund
- Institute, Royal Sanitary, 378, 972; course of lectures, 378; at Belfast, 972
- Institution, Liverpool Medical, 1036, 1492, 1583, 1639, 1818; importance of earliest possible recognition of malignancy in tumours (Frank T. Paul), 1036; death-rate of the central wards of the city of Liverpool (Hugh R. Jones), 1492; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1583, 1818; no-loop gastro-enterostomy (K. W. Monsarrat), 1639; spontaneous fracture of urinary calculi (T. R. Bradshaw), 1639; Erb's paralysis (George G. Hamilton), 1639; general management of abdominal section cases (W. Blair Bell), 1639
- Instruction in infectious fevers, 1434
- Insurance, life. *See* Life
- Insurance of carriage, 604
- Insurance agents, ways of, 810
- Insurance company and medical officer, 1752
- Insurance, professional accident, 1333
- Interference with other men's patients, 280
- International Clinics*, rev., 202
- Intestinal diseases of summer, prevention of (Charles Gilmour Kerley), 927
- Intestinal mucous membrane, extroversion of (G. B. Newbolt), 1307
- Intestinal obstruction. *See* Obstruction
- Intestinal origin of tuberculosis, 1323
- Intestinal ulcers. *See* Ulcers
- Intestinal worms. *See* Worms
- Intestine, dipterous larvae in. *See* Dipterous
- Intestine, large, mimicry of malignant disease of (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1817
- Intestine, larvae in, 1066
- Intestine, small, tuberculous ulceration of (Francis J. Shepherd), 272; multiple stricture of (Charters Symonds), 1398
- Intracellular injections of quinine in malaria (G. F. Darker), 1577
- Intrigamamentous tumour. *See* Tumour, uterine
- Intraspinal injections of collargol in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1332
- Intrathoracic tumour, cases of (J. Hill Abram), 1578
- Introductory addresses at the opening of the medical schools, 873, 1134
- Intussusception and intestinal ulcers (W. G. Joynt), 1125
- Isverness-shire, sanatorium for, 890
- Iodine in the vomiting of pregnancy (Arthur H. W. Ayling), 1718
- Ions, effect of on growth and cell division (Benjamin Moore, Herbert E. Roaf, and Edward Whitley), 1788
- IRELAND, W. W.: The psychology of the Crusades, 1310
- Ireland, folk medicine in, 179; and the Central Midwives Board, 219; Lunacy Bill (See Bill); prison medical officers in, 271; tuberculosis in and American bacon, 322; information concerning medical education in, 500; consumption in (J. S. McArdle), 1136; suggested State medical service for, 1517, 1603; deportation of lunatics to, 1884
- Ireland, notes from, 48, 108, 166, 221, 273, 325, 387, 590, 663, 727, 803, 890, 971, 1062, 1154, 1241, 1329, 1426, 1516, 1603, 1665, 1741, 1839; Catholic University Medical School, 48; Dr. Darnell's expenses in Tughan v. Darnell, 48, 166, 221, 274, 728; Sir Donald Currie at Queen's College, Belfast, 48; Public Health Congress at Cork, 48, 108; health of Belfast, 109, 727, 890, 1154, 1741, 1839; Belfast Board of Guardians, 166; post of medical officer of health of Belfast, 803; British Medical Temperance Association, 166; presentation to Dr. Darnell, 221; Dr. J. B. Coleman, C.M.G., 221; Irish University question, 273, 325, 1426, 1516; Royal University, 274, 890, 1241, 1516; Cork Sanatorium for Consumption, 274, 1330, 1742; Limerick Union and medical officers, 274; lunacy in Ireland, 387; new city fever hospital, Belfast, 387; Purdysburn Fever Hospital, Belfast, new motor brougham ambulance, 387; infantile mortality, 387; Inspectorship of Anatomy, 389; Dublin Sanatorium for Consumption, 590, 1154; Irish Local Government Board, report, 590; Longford County Infirmary "scandal," 663, 1603; Queen's College, Belfast, president's annual report, 803; Cork District Lunatic Asylum, 803, 1155; sanitary officers, 803; Meath Hospital, Dublin, 890; dispensary election in Limerick, 891; Trinity College Commission, 971, 1062; Royal Academy of Medicine, 972, 1154; medical officership of health, Belfast, 972, 1154; antialcohol placards, 972; Royal Sanitary Institute, Belfast, 972; proposed sanatorium for county Louth, 1062; sanatorium for Limerick, 1062; cholera scare at Queens-town, 1154; Cashel guardians and medical officers' salaries, 1154; university education, 1241; Sir Christopher Nixon, Bart., 1241; a dispensary doctor's qualification, 1242; Queen's College, Cork, 1242; Dr. Leonard Kidd, 1242; public health problems, 1329; Ulster Medical Society, 1330, 1518; typhoid fever in Belfast, 1330; R. F. Tobin appointed Secretary to Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals, 1330; generous action of a medical man, 1426; Knighthood for Professor Byers, 1427; Queen's College, Belfast, 1427; St. John Ambulance Association, Belfast Centre, 1427; question of vaccination certificate, 1427; Cork District Hospital, 1427; proposed university for Cork, 1516; conferring of degrees at the Royal University, 1517; State medical service for Ireland, 1517, 1603, 1665; Belfast Medical Students' Association, 1518; Dr. Mayne and his governors, 1603; crusade against consumption, 1603; Cork Medical and Surgical Society, 1603; medical fees in lunacy cases, 1666; gifts for hospitals, a remarkable case, 1666; appointments in Dublin, 1741; presentation to Sir J. W. Byers, 1839; limitation of lunacy by legislation, 1839
- Ireland, Poor-law reform in, report of Vice-regal Commission, 1224, 1313; leading article on, 1318; correspondence on, 1334, 1428, 1521, 1747; question in Parliament, 1423
- Irido-dialysis with heterochromia, case of congenital (Vidal G. Thorpe), 140
- Irish asylums. *See* Asylums
- Irish doctors and foreign monarchs, 1896
- Irish linen bandages and ligatures, 710
- Irish dispensary doctor admitted to the workhouse as a pauper, 1245
- Irish Poor-law Commission. *See* Poor Law
- Irish School of Medicine, 959
- Irish surgeon to Louis XIV, 1661
- Irish university question. *See* University, Irish
- Iritis, diionine in treatment of (Charles Wray), 140
- IRONSIDE, A. C.: Lamp for motor car, 607
- ISHIGAMI, TOHIN: *Textbook on Plague*, rev., 367
- Italian diplomas, recognition of in Austria, 1063
- Italy, British practitioners in, 538
- JACKSON, CHEVALIER: Thyrotomy and laryngectomy for malignant disease of larynx, 1478
- JACKSON, Dr.: Accommodation after middle life, 1868
- JACOB, F. H.: Gumma of brain, 253
- JACOBY, MARTIN: *Immunität und Disposition und ihre experimentelle Grundlagen*, rev., 782
- JAKSCH, RUDOLF: *Clinical Diagnosis*, rev., 365
- JAMES, J. BRINDLEY: Sciatica, 120
- Jamaica, medical appointments in, 534
- JAMIESON, Dr. JAMES, memorial window to, 48
- Japanese navy, health of, 369
- Japanese quack advertisement, 1616
- Jaundice, malignant, following scarlet fever (reported by H. W. L. Barlow), 254
- Java, healing art in, 789
- Jaw, fracture of lower, across the neck of both condyles (P. S. Bird), 1305
- Jaw, rubber teat and deformities of (Tom F. Pedley), 989; correspondence on, 1157, 1245, 1430
- JENKINS, G. J.: Morphology of the hip-joint, 1702
- JENNER, Sir WILLIAM, story of, 1222
- Jensen's mouse tumour. *See* Tumour
- Jersey as a health resort, 710
- Jewish Medical Mission, 1742
- JOHNSON, H. L. E.: National supervision and standardization of food, 861
- JOHNSON, JAMES: Nutmeg poisoning, 984
- JOHNSON, J. LINDSAY: To mask the taste of nauseous drugs, 1756
- JOHNSON, OBADIAH, reappointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Southern Nigeria, 791
- JOHNSTON, JAMES C.: An autotoxic factor in bullous disease, 839
- JOHNSTON, R. MCKENZIE, retirement of, 166, 273; finances of the Association, 169
- JOHNSTONE, THOMAS: Medical inspection of children, 223
- Joint diseases, present views on (Howard Marsh), 1627
- JONES, A. E., fund. *See* Fund
- JONES, DAVID T. CADVAN: Davos Platz, 984
- JONES, HUGH E.: Exostosis of frontal sinus, with skiagraph, 1367; indications for ligation of internal jugular in otitic pyaemia, 1375
- JONES, H. SHIRLEY: The art of medicine in ancient Egypt, 1401
- JONES, HUGH R.: Death-rate of the central wards of the city of Liverpool, 1492
- JONES, JOHN THOMAS, obituary notice of, 456
- JONES, RICHARD: Food and food preservatives, 350
- JONES, ROBERT, recipient of an illuminated address, 1505
- JORDAN, BERT.: Midwifery of the present day, 399
- JORDAN, WALTER R.: British love of drugs, 284
- JOSEPH, LEONARD: *What are we? An attempt at an intelligible explanation of the Universe and the place we take therein*, rev., 1814
- JOURNAL and the Association in 1907, 1657
- JOYNT, W. G.: Intussusception and intestinal ulcers, 1125
- Juvenile smoking, 162, 1602

K.

- KANE, Dr., note on, 1587
- KANTOROWICZ, EMIL: *Praescriptiones Rezept-Taschenbuch*, rev., 1221
- Kasauli, Pasteur Institute at, officers of I.M.S. to be directors of, 166
- KAYSERLING, Dr., report of Berlin "Bureaux for Information and Assistance of the Tuberculous Poor," 327
- KEARTON, RICHARD: *Nature's Carol Singers*, rev., 1642
- KEELING, JAMES H., retirement of, 1238
- KEHR, HANS: *Die interne und chirurgische Behandlung der Gallenleinkrankheit*, rev., 199
- KEITH, J. R.: Nitrite of amyl in treatment of post-partum haemorrhage, 1125
- KELLOCK, T. H.: Actinomycosis of vermiform appendix, 954; deformity of long bones, 1216; symmetrical affection of hip-joints, 1217
- KEMP, GEORGE T.: Microchemistry of the blood plates, 1793
- KENNY, E. B.: Weaver sting, 608
- KENRICK-JONES, J., appointed J.P. for county of Denbigh, 1140
- KENT, A. F. STANLEY: Teaching of physiology, 1157
- KEOGH, Surgeon-General ALFRED, K.C.B. conferred upon, 42
- KER, HUGH R.: Hospital reform and the Metropolitan Counties Branch, 731
- KERLEY, CHARLES GILMOUR: Prevention of acute intestinal diseases of summer, 927
- KERR, J. G. DOUGLAS, obituary notice of, 1523
- KETCHEN, ARTHUR D.: Case of quinine haemoglobinuria or blackwater fever, 1258

- Khartoum, vivisection at, 219, 1514; laboratories at, 1232
- Khosam seeds, 1680
- KIDD, LEONARD, reported resignation of, 1242
- Kidney, electrical resistance of the blood and urine as a test of functional efficiency of (Dawson Turner), 196; correspondence on, 665, 808
- Kidney, floating belt for, 1848
- Kidney, mammalian, arteriolae rectae of (G. Carl Huber), 1700
- Kidney, pelvic, 320
- Kidney, reptilian, morphology of the uriniferous tubule of (G. Carl Huber), 1701
- KILLEN, MARCUS: Treatment of unripe cataract, 1857
- KILLIAN, GUSTAV: *Die Nebenhöhlen der Nase* rev., 1496
- KILMER, THERON WENDELL: *Physical Examination of Infants and Young Children*, rev., 1041
- Kimberley health report, 390
- King Edward's Hospital Fund. See Fund
- King Edward VII's Hospital. See Hospital
- King of Norway's visit to the city, medical arrangements, 1415
- KING, JAMES W.: Pulmonary abscess caused by a tooth, 1035
- King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras, 1887
- KIPLING, RUDYARD: *Puck of Pook's Hill*, rev., 1642
- KIRBY, F. D.: General Medical Council election, 1745
- KIRKPATRICK, JOHN, obituary notice of, 667
- KIRKPATRICK, R.: Warning to medical practitioners, 900
- KIRMISSON, E.: *Précis de Chirurgie Infantile*, rev., 89
- KIRSOPP, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1245
- "Kissing the Book," 216, 307, 339, 400, 595, 732
- KITCHENER, Lord, on enteric in India, 448
- KLEIN, E.: Bacterioscopic analysis of excremental pollution, 1090
- KLOTZ, OSKAR: Experimental production of arterio-sclerosis, 1767
- KNAPP, HERMAN: Dependence of accommodation and motility on the refraction of the eye, 1867
- Knee-joint, luxation of semilunar cartilages of (James Bell), 1271
- Knee-joint, tubercle of, caused by sclerogenic method of Lannelongue, 111
- KNIGHT, F.: Prevention of difficult labour, 600
- KNOTT, Dr.: On circumcision, 441; on the mistletoe, 1875
- KOCH, Professor, in Africa, 1829
- Koraes, Adamantios, 312
- KÖRÖSY, JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 115
- KORTÉ, W. E. DE: Virus of small-pox and vaccinia, 1576
- Kreatin, metabolism of (Otto Folin), 1787
- Kreatinin, metabolism of (Otto Folin), 1787
- L.
- L.G.O., 1310
- Labels on medicine bottles, 1433
- La Pétra. See Fétra
- Labium, adenoma of (Dr. Williamson), 142
- Laboratories the Khartoum, 1232
- Laboratory, biological radium, 800
- Labour, management of a case of, 120, 180, 599, 733
- Labour obstructed by unruptured hymen, 232
- Labour, gunshot wound of spleen during, 216
- Labour, induction of, 1881
- Labour, missed, 724
- Labour, difficult, prevention of, correspondence on, 55, 114, 183, 225, 278, 284, 330, 394, 452, 600, 665. See also Midwifery, teaching of
- Labour, myomectomy during (Wm. Robinson), 1637
- Labour, painless (M. Scott Dickson), 1577
- Labour, premature, induction of (A. Humphrey Davy), 302
- Labour, rupture of vagina in (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 141; (J. B. Hellier), 865
- Lachrymal passages, discussion on affections of (A. B. Osborne), 1868; (S. D. Risley), 1869; (Samuel Theobald), 1870; (John E. Weeks), 1871
- Lachrymal sac in visual economics (J. Jameson Evans), 1394; excision of (J. Jameson Evans), 1394
- LACK, H. JAMBERT: *Diseases of the Nose and its Accessory Sinuses*, rev., 1219
- LACKIE, LAMOND: Occipito-posterior cases, 1491
- Lactation, influence of meat diet on fertility and (B. P. Watson), 1722
- LAMB, Dr.: Syphilis of palate, 1719
- LAMB, GEORGE: *Mediterranean Fever in India: Isolation of the Micrococcus Mellenisii*, rev., 575
- Lambeth milk supply, 1725
- Lamp for motor car. See Motor
- LAMPREY, RICHARD ORFORD, obituary notice of, 1246
- Lancashire, notes from, 1152, 1331; new university union buildings in Manchester, 1152; vital statistics in Lancashire, 1152; overlying, 1152; Manchester Port Sanitary Authority, 1331; milk and tuberculosis, 1331; coroner's new court, 1331
- Lancashire, new asylum for, 592; insanity in, 729
- Landry's paralysis. See Paralysis
- Langho Institute for sane epileptics, 592
- LANNELONGUE, M.: Treatment of pulmonary tubercle by serumtherapy, 111
- Lantern-slide demonstration (J. A. Fordyce), 842
- Laparotomy for ruptured gall bladder (A. Fullerton), 1395
- LAPICQUE, LOUIS, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; electrical excitation of nerves and muscles, 1800
- LARKIN, F. CHARLES: Finances of the Association, 169
- LARREY, Baron, 377
- Larva, filarial, in blood of a blackbird (William St. Clair Symmers), 995; (Alfred C. Coles), 1215
- Larvae in the intestine, 1056
- Laryngeal disturbances produced by voice use, discussion on, 1472, 1477; (Middlemass Hunt), 1472; (W. E. Casselberry), 1475
- Laryngeal stridor, congenital (D. R. Paterson), 1447; discussion on (A. Logan Turner), 1485; (Henry Ashby), 1488
- Laryngeal tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis
- Laryngectomy for recurrent epithelioma of larynx (Sinclair White), 70
- Laryngectomy and thyrotoxy for malignant disease of larynx (Chevalier Jackson), 1478
- Larynges, carcinomatous, successful extirpation of (Jordan Lloyd), 1394
- Laryngological Society. See Society
- Laryngology, review of books on, 1495
- Laryngology and otology, progress of, 1416
- Larynx, papilloma of, treated by local application of formalin (Adolph Bronner), 1448
- Larynx, thyrotoxy and laryngectomy for malignant disease of (Chevalier Jackson), 1478
- Larynx, total laryngectomy for recurrent epithelioma of (Sinclair White), 70
- Laternal fracture of the axis (E. M. Corner), 1638
- Latin prefixes, 1647
- Law and medicine in the United States, 768
- LAW, R. R.: Case of ovarian pregnancy, 866
- LAWFORD, J. B.: Rare forms of choroiditis, 1854
- LAWRIE, EDWARD: Report of the Chloroform Committee, 394
- LAWRIE, JAMES MACPHERSON, appointed Deputy Lieutenant for county of Dorsetshire, 951
- LAWRIE, W. DUNCAN: Case of Sprengel's deformity, 1636
- LAWSON, ARNOLD: Conditions of eyesight required for military service, 1849; preventive treatment of sympathetic ophthalmia, 1860
- Lay conundrums, 816, 984
- LEACH, Surgeon-Major WALTER, obituary notice of, 1073
- Lead in water, 1743
- Lead poisoning and smoking, 1331
- Leading Articles: The Christian Science case, 39; true function of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 39; alleged growth of insanity, 40; proposed application for a Royal Charter, 41, 263; Poor-law medical relief in Ireland, 99; should examiners be specialists? 99; medical "spirit guides," 100; medical supervision of school children, 156; by-effects of hysterectomy and oophorectomy, 157; War Minister on army sanitation, 157; management of Irish asylums, 211; etiology of general paralysis, 211; pathological variations of the gastric hydrochloric acid in cancer, 213; epilepsy and crime, 284; volunteers and disease prevention, 315; some dietetic problems, 315; the will of a nation, 316; the Townshend case, 379; sleep, 379; dissociation of a personality, 380; circulation viewed from the periphery, 443; Address in Surgery, 443; Address in Obstetrics, 445; the profession of medicine, 461; the portals of the profession, 463; prospects in the profession, 464; modern diet, 581; causes of arterial hypertension, 582; standardization of pharmaceutical preparations, 583; annual meeting at Toronto, 651; return cases of scarlet fever, 652; our breakfast beverages, 652; international medical congresses, 719; human and bovine tubercle bacilli in anthropoid apes, 720; causation of the common cold, 721; nose and brain, 792; gospel of recreation, 793; bitter cry of the "ruined doctor," 793; General Medical Council and its work, 881; occupation for medical women, 882; future of the medical profession, 883; the cancer conference, 962; universities and medical education, 962; patent medicines and professional incomes, 964; vivisection commission, 1050; endowment of motherhood, 1051; convalescent homes in London parks, 1052; growth of truth, 1144; nutritive requirements of the body, 1145; *esprit de corps*, 1145; lunacy commission, 1229; army hygiene, 1230; Irish Poor-law report, 1318; remorse in melancholia, 1319; surgical treatment of ascites in vascular cirrhosis of the liver, 1320; Mr. Birrell on hygiene, 1416; progress of laryngology and otology, 1416; hospital abuse and medical discontent, 1417; "man-mastership," 1418; hospital conference, 1506; visitation of lunatics, 1506; housing problem, 1507; psychology of women's suffrage, 1594; intestinal worms and appendicitis, 1595; right of private action, 1596; the Association and the Journal in 1907, 1657; putting back the clock, 1658; the adjustment of the income-tax burden, 1659; hospital reform, 1731; the cancer problem, 1733; teaching of midwifery, 1733; British genius, 1830; United States and alien immigration, 1831; vision testing in the public services, 1877; army medical reform, 1878; Pierre Marie on aphasia, 1879
- Leadless glazed pottery, 1598
- League, French Anticancer, 1737
- League of Mercy, annual meeting, 1829
- LEATHES, J. B.: *Problems in Animal Metabolism*, rev., 431
- LECHA-MARZO, ANTONIO: Physical characteristics of a bomb thrower, 723
- LECKY, H. C.: Fatal case of peritonitis and septicaemia, probably pneumococcal in origin, 887; embolic aneurysm of the posterior tibial artery, 1127
- Lecture, Banks Memorial, 1887
- Lecture, Bradshaw, 1681
- Lecture, Cavendish, 1
- Lecture, Hughlings Jackson, 1664
- Lecture, Huxley, 871, 885
- Lectures, the FitzPatrick, 1404
- LEDERER, ARNOLD: Immediate treatment of snake bite, 399
- LEE, CHARLES G.: Chlorine fumes in operating-room, 1344
- LWE, FREDERIC S.: Causes of fatigue in certain pathological states, 1806
- LEE, THOMAS G.: Early development of *Geomys bursarius*, 1702
- LEEDHAM-GREEN, CHARLES: *Treatment of Gonorrhoea in the Male*, rev., 146; vesical sphincter and the mechanism of closure of the bladder, 297; plastic operation on median nerve, 1719; operation for hare-lip, 1816
- Leeds, notes from, 50, 110, 165, 272, 663, 728, 974; teeth of school children, 50; School of Dentistry, 40; post-graduate course at Leeds Public Dispensary, 110; appointment of anaesthetist at the General Infirmary, 110; feeding of poor children at Bradford, 111; at Birmingham, 165; winter session of the medical school, 111; sale of adulterated Dutch butter, 165; food analysis in Leeds, 165; appointments of teachers in dentistry, 772; the General Infirmary: appointments, 772; conviction of an "eye specialist," 663; annual meeting of the Public Dispensary, 728; opening of medical session, 974; West Riding Medical Charitable Society, 974
- Leeds University. See University.
- Leek Sewage Works, 1331
- Leeward Isles, medical appointments in, 535
- LE FEVRE, EGBERT: Treatment of uraemia, 1449
- LE PAGE, Dr.: Uterine haemorrhage, 1582
- LEFTWICH, RALPH W.: Future of the medical profession, 1064
- Leg splint and cradle combined, 779
- Legal cruelty, 279
- LEGENDRE, M.: On the influence of the motor car on health, 1155
- Tens, cheap oil-immersion, 1401
- Lens trial frame, new form of, 780
- Leprosy and mosquitos, 1841
- Leprosy in Geneva, 885; in Republic of Colombia, 1054, 1234; in South America, 1483; conference on, 1593; in Portugal, 1733; correspondence on, 1670
- Leprosy, insects, and Sir Thomas Gresham, 263
- LESER, EDMUND: *Die Allgemeine Chirurgie in 50 Vorlesungen. Ein Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch für Ärzte und Studierende*, rev., 431
- Lettsom, Dr., lines on, 312
- Leukaemia, effect of x rays upon the leucocytes in blood and bone marrow in (R. J. M. Buchanan), 75
- LEVADITI, VON C.: *Antitoxische Prozesse*, rev., 145
- LEVIS, MARC DE: *Recherches Expérimentales et Cliniques sur le Pathogénie de l'Uremie. Sécrétion Interne des Reins et Cytotoxines*, rev., 1874
- LEVY, A. G.: Evaporation of chloroform during inhalation, 242, 1423
- Lewis, health of the, 1326
- Lewis, E. W.: Rupture of vagina in labour, 141; myxomatous degeneration in a uterine fibroma, 303; fibromyoma of ovary, 695
- LEWIS, LE LOY: *Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses*, rev., 202
- LEWIS, SAMUEL, will of, 1143
- LEWIS, THOMAS: Note on the estimation of blood pressure, 1091
- LEWIS, W. HENRY: "Lay conundrums," 984
- Liability: of x-ray operator, 177; for fees, 809; for accident fee, 1893
- Libel on the profession, 176
- Life and Health Assurance Association, 1164, 1522, 1605, 1749, 1843

- Life insurance, "Christian Science" and, 724; tuberculosis and, 798; medical men and, 1149
- Ligation of internal jugular in otitic pyaemia, discussion on, 1375
- Ligatures, Irish linen, 710
- Light-hunger and psoriasis (James Nevins Hyde), 833
- Limerick Union and medical officers, 274
- Limerick, sanatorium for, 1062
- Lincolnshire, notes from, 1427; water supplies, 1427
- LINDLEY, LENNOX, appointed Physician-in-Chief to the Shah of Persia and receives Order of Timsah, 106
- LINDSAY, Professor: Case for and against sanatoriums, 24; treatment of Bright's disease, 1395
- LINDSAY, JAMES ALEXANDER: *Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Lungs*, rev., 1309
- LINDSAY, JOHN: Midwifery experiences, 240
- Liner for South American service, a new, 961
- LINGARD, Dr.: Report on work done in 1905 in veterinary bacteriological laboratory, Muktesar, 1887
- Lipoma of pericardium (M. Vaughan McKech-nie), 76
- Liquor traffic one hundred years ago, side-light on, 1504
- Lisbon, climate of, 815
- Lists of references (Cuthbert E. A. Clayton), 308
- LITERARY NOTES, 37, 97, 150, 206, 261, 312, 377, 440, 579, 647, 717, 789, 894, 959, 1043, 1142, 1222, 1310, 1411, 1504, 1587, 1647, 1726, 1828, 1875; notices of new books and new editions, 37, 206, 261, 312, 377, 440, 579, 647, 789, 894, 959, 1043, 1142, 1222, 1310, 1411, 1504, 1587, 1647, 1726, 1875; physiology old and new, 37; work by Dr. Luna Calderon on syphilis, 97; what was the *mal des ardeurs*? 97: *Rubdyat of Doc Sifers*, 150; "Francisci Rabelesi Chironen", 150; increase in birth-rate in Riviera during the wars of the French Revolution, 150; *The Child Healer*, 206; travelling in the tenth century, 206; old tombs and graveyards, 206; Bernard Quaritch's catalogue of rare and valuable books, 261; lines on Dr. Lettsom, 312; account of Adamantios Koraes, 312; history of medical faculty of University of Greifswald, 377; communication made in 1847 on gas for the lighting of libraries, 377; special plague number of the *Indian Medical Gazette*, 377; *Museum Gazette and Journal of Field Study*, 377; a Canadian hospital of the seventeenth century, 377; Baron Larrey, 377; body-snatching, 440; list of official chemical appointments, 440; reminiscences of Lord Holland, 440; Dr. John Knott on circumcision, 441; on mistletoe, 1875; Professor Lombroso on haunted houses, 441; guide to authors and printers, 579; early dictionaries and word books (*Promplorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum*, 1440, and *Catholicon Anglicum*, 1483), 579; letter from Thomas Carlyle on the healing art, 580; quatercentenary of Aberdeen University, 647, 790, 894, 1504; war of legitimate medicine against illegal practice, 647; ophthalmology in the time of the Romans, 718; poem by Dr. Major Greenwood, 717; treatment of lunatics in France in the sixteenth century, 717; medical life in the University of Paris in the sixteenth century, 718; *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 718; *Index Catalogue of the Surgeon-General's Office*, 790; "God and the doctors we alike adore," 790, 1044; Benjamin Franklin's views on cold and influenza, 790; historical sketch of the treatment of the blind (Constantin Golesecano), 790; the negro brain (Robert Bennett Beam), 790; Golder's Hill and the doctors, 894; Marat and Belhomme as doctors, 959; war between prescribers and vendors of drugs, 959; Irish School of Medicine, 959; history of spectacles, 1043; publication of results of critical examination and collation of manuscripts of ancient medical writers, 1043; Tobias Smollett and the Aberdeen degree, 1044; Niemeyer and the discovery of bromide of potassium, 1044; "a single doctor, like a sculler plies," 1044; "medicine and chirurgery" in 1550, 1044; correspondence on medical terms in the new English Dictionary, 1142; story of Professor Dieulafoy, 1142; sale of library of Adolf Gusserow, 1222; *Commemoratio Lamentationis sine Compassionis Beate Maria*, 1222; spelling reform and Littré, 1222; *Vanity Fair* cartoons of medical men, 1222; anecdote of Sir William Jenner, 1222; Mrs. Bardswell on "Is the Sanatorium Treatment of the Working Classes Worth While?" 1222; Edwin M. Sauter a medical playwright, 1222; newspaper run by lunatics, 1310; verses on St. Luke's day, 1310; Professor Renaut an anatomist and poet, 1310; *Psychology of the Crusades* (W. W. Ireland), 1310; *Un Médicin Ardennais Corvisart, 1755-1821* (L. Héchemann), 1310; L. G. O., 1310; *Coming of the Satists* (John W. Taylor), 1411; denunciation of spectacles as immoral, 1411; Izaak Walton on frogs as bait, 1411; magazine for the blind, 1411; John Huxham, 1504; sidelight on the liquor traffic one hundred years ago, 1504; medical libraries of London, 1587; Elisha Kent Kane, 1587; F. D. Bullard on the "lodge doctor," 1587; Robert Poirier de Narca, 1587; Dr. Osler's Harveian Oration, 1647; Latin prefixes of the Pathological Society's *Transactions*, 1647; *Death of Lord Nelson*, 1647; doctors and quacks in *Highways and Byways in Dorset*, 1726; Dr. Parkes Weber presents the Guildhall Library with a valuable collection of coins, etc., 1726; Carnegie Institute and the *Index Medicus*, 1828; offer of prize for essay on etiology of epilepsy, 1828; note on Dr. Buist, 1828; history of the *Australasian Medical Gazette*, 1828; spelling of "spiraketa pallida," 1828; Aberdeen Grammar School, 1828; case of ectopic pregnancy reported by Mauriceau in 1682, 1828; contemplated lives of the private physicians of the Pope, 1875; *Heraldo de Madrid* makes a new departure, 1875; accessory eyes and ears (Professor Peter Thompson), 1875; famous stammerers (Louis Bonnet), 1875
- Lithotomy, suprapubic, with enucleation of the prostate in an aged patient (H. Littlewood), 1356
- LITTLE, E. GRAHAM: University of London, 596
- LITTLEJOHN, Sir HENRY, presentation to, 109
- LITTLEWOOD, H.: Case of suprapubic lithotomy with enucleation of the prostate in an aged patient: recovery, 1356
- LITTRÉ, and spelling reform, 1222
- Liver, lymphatics of (Percy T. Herring and Sutherland Simpson), 1797
- Liver, rupture of: recovery (reported by E. Solly), 198
- Liverpool, notes from, 165, 220, 728, 1151, 1515, 1742, 1886; the *Medico-Chirurgical Journal*, 165; infantile diarrhoea, 220, 728; low death-rate, 220; sanitary history of the town, 220; infantile mortality, 220, 728; alcoholism, 220; sanitary administration, 220; Dr. Hope on the intemperance on the infantile mortality, 728; the condition of the slums, 1151; health temple of Hippocrates at Cos, 1515; closure of insanitary dwellings, 1515, 1886; Brussels Municipality and the Liverpool Corporation Dwellings, 1515; Tropical School of Medicine, 1742; demolition of insanitary property, 1886; new Chairman of the Housing Committee, 1886; anthrax, 1886; Royal Southern Hospital, 1886; Infirmary for Children, 1887; William Mitchell Banks memorial lecture, 1887; Country Hospital for Chronic Diseases of Children, 1887; health and sickness in West Africa, 1887
- Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 449, 516, 656, 886, 1742; dinner, 449; information concerning, 516; complimentary luncheon, 886
- Liverpool University. *See* University
- Living drug shop, 740
- LLOYD, JORDAN: Ovarian pregnancy, 568; carcinomatous larynges successfully extirpated, 1394
- Local Government Board. *See* Board
- Local Government Board vote, 218
- Local indebtedness, 1150
- LOCKWOOD, C. B.: Taxation of motor cars, 1157
- Locum tenens* and principal, 980; position of on sale of practice, 1753
- LOEB, HANAU W.: Study of the anatomy of the accessory sinuses of the nose, 1373
- LOMBROSO, Professor: On haunted houses, 441
- London, ambulance for. *See* Ambulance
- London, cancer in, 1664
- London, coroners' inquests in county of, 736
- London County Council. *See* Council
- London, cremation in, 1143
- London Cripples, Lord Mayor's Institution for, 1600
- London, food of, 1597
- London, lunacy in, 1311, 1414
- London Manual for 1906*, rev., 575
- London, medical faculty of, 716
- London medical libraries, 1587
- London medical schools, information concerning, 486
- London medical societies. *See* Societies
- London milk supply, 44
- London, noise in, 789, 1513
- London parks, convalescent homes in, 1052, 1164, 1251
- London, post-graduates study in, 510
- London, public health measures in, 646
- London school children. *See* School
- London School of Clinical Medicine, 161, 1325; post-graduate study at, 512
- London School of Dental Surgery, 1143
- London School of Medicine for Women. *See* Hospital, Royal Free
- London School of Tropical Medicine, 337, 516, 880, 901, 961, 965; pass lists, 337; information concerning, 516; new session, 880, 965; introductory address, 901, 961
- London University. *See* University
- London workhouse, children in a, 1664
- Long, Edward, supply, 323
- LONG, EDWARD, obituary notice of, 982
- Long bones, deformities of (T. H. Kellock), 1216
- LONGINOTTO, M. J.: Artificial teeth in India, 900
- LONGRIDGE, NEPEAN: Contracted pelvis, 142
- Lord Chancellor's Visitors in Lunacy, 1730
- Lord Mayor's Institution for London Cripples, 1600
- Lords and London ambulances, 101
- Louth, proposed sanatorium for, 1062
- LOWMYER, N. H.: *Effects of Alcohol on the Human System*, rev., 784
- LOVE, JAMES KERR: *Diseases of the Ear, for Practitioners and Medical Students*, rev., 1494
- LOVETT, R. W.: Osteogenesis imperfecta, 915
- LOWE, GODFREY: Taxation of motor cars, 393
- LOWNDES, FRED. W.: Kissing the book, 732
- LOXTON, ARTHUR: Actinomycosis, 1128
- LUCAS, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 896
- LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE: Treatment of fractures, 1669
- LUKE, SAINT. *See* St.
- LUKE, THOMAS D.: *Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery*, rev., 305
- Lunacy in Ireland, 387; in England and Wales, 786; in London, 1311, 1414
- Lunacy cases, medical evidence in, 369; medical fees in, 1666
- Lunacy Commission, discussion on, 322; leading article on, 1229
- Lunacy Commissioners, increase of, 219; 60th annual report of, 658
- Lunacy, Lord Chancellor's Visitors in, 1730
- Lunacy law, interpretation of, 104
- Lunacy, limitation of, legislation, 1839
- Lunacy, pauper, 891
- Lunacy reform in Australia, 390
- Lunatic asylums, beer in, 322
- Lunatic newspaper, 1310
- Lunatic women, criminal assaults on, 228
- Lunatics in England and America, 1680
- Lunatics, deportation of, to Ireland, 1884
- Lunatics, Royal Commission on care of, 1249
- Lunatics, treatment in France in the 16th century, 717
- Lunatics, visitation of (leading article), 1506
- Lung, abscess. *See* Abscess
- Lung, surgery of (Sir William Macewen), 1; correspondence on, 224
- Lupus Institute in Vienna, 52. *See also* Roentgen, X rays
- Luxation of semilunar cartilages of knee-joint (James Bell), 1271
- LYDEKKER, R. (editor): *Sir William Flower*, rev., 1308
- Lying-in hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- LYLE, R. P. RANKEN: Teaching of midwifery, 114; series of 50 consecutive abdominal sections, 238
- Lymph, glycerinated calf, 604
- Lymphatic glandular system, early diagnosis of infectious diseases by the recognition of the involvement of (Albert E. Vipond), 1710
- Lymphatics of the liver (Percy T. Herring and Sutherland Simpson), 1797

M.

M.D.: Brux., 607; Paris, 815; Heidelberg, 1075

MACALISTER, DONALD: *An Imperial Pharmacopoeia*, 552; Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; the General Medical Council: its powers and its work, 817

M'ARDLE, J. S.: Consumption in Ireland, 1136

MACCABE, FREDERICK F.: *War with Disease*, rev., 201

MACCALLUM, HUGH: Gastric neurasthenia, 1031

MACCALLUM, W. G.: Surgical relations of the parathyroid gland, 1282

MCCAW, JAMES BROWN, obituary notice of, 601

MACCOMBIE, JOHN: Exanthem of scarlet fever, and some of its counterfeits, and the clinical significance of skin haemorrhages in diphtheria, 1757

MACCONKEY, ALFRED: Bacterioscopic analysis of excremental pollution, 1521

McCRAE, THOMAS: Discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1466

McCULLOCH, HENRY D.: Amoebic and bacillary dysentery, 332

McDONAGH, GEORGE R.: Treatment of septal deviations, 1361

MACDONALD, G. A., receives permission to accept Order of El Alyeh, 168

MACDONALD, GEORGE GODFREY, appointed J.P. for county of Derby, 27

MACDONALD, K. N.: Coal-tar dyes, 1076

MACDONALD, Rev. Dr. RODERICK J. J., obituary notice of, 333

MACDONNELL, MARK ANTONY, obituary notice of, 174

McDOUGALL, ALAN: Etiology of insanity, 1130

M'DOWALL, COLIN: Case of pulsating empyema, 1035

M'DOWALL, JOHN GRIEG, obituary notice of, 1749

McELLIGOTT, M. G.: Stinging fishes of the home waters, 739

MACEWEN, Sir WILLIAM: Some points in the surgery of the lung, 1

MACFADYEN, A., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 38; remarks upon the pneumotoxin, 776

- McGILL, A.: Legislation concerning food preservatives, 858
- McJREGOR, A. N.: Gastrotomy for oesophageal obstruction, 1581
- McILROY, LOUISE: Primary cancer of ovary, 141
- McKAY, W. J. STEWART: Gangrene of the fingers following administration of liquid ergot, 365
- McKECHNIE, M. VAUGHAN: Case of lipoma of pericardium, 76
- McKENDRICK, Professor, retirement of, 47
- McKENZIE, B. E.: Treatment of congenital club foot, 1281
- McKENZIE, H. D. N.: receives permission to accept Order of El Alyeh, 168
- McKENZIE, J.: Nature of some forms of heart failure in consequence of long-continued high arterial pressure, 1007; discussion on heart-block, 1107
- McKEOWN, ROBERT J.: Rupture of adductor longus, 1490
- McKERNON, JAMES F.: Indications for ligation of internal jugular in otitis pyemia, 1378
- McKEY, EDWARD, obituary notice of, 396
- MACKINNON, A. D.: receives permission to accept Order of El Alyeh, 168
- MACLACHLAN, JAMES, appointed J.P. for Sutherlandshire, 210
- MACLAREN, MURRAY: Posture as an aid in surgery, 1269
- MACLAREN, RODERICK: Relations of medical men to their patients, 285
- MACLEAN, Surgeon-Major HAMPDEN HEALEY, obituary notice of, 333
- MACLENNAN, ALEX.: Vesical sphincter, 455; observation of spirochaetes in yaws and granuloma pudendi, 995
- MACLEOD, J. J. R.: Experimental glycosuria, 1798
- MACLEOD, Colonel KENNETH: Study of tropical diseases, 901
- MACMURCHY, HELEN: Medical inspection of children attending elementary schools, 675, 1245
- McMURRICH, J. PLAYFAIR: *Development of the Human Body: a Manual of Human Embryology*, rev., 870; valves of the iliac vein, 1698
- McMURTRY, LEWIS S.: Surgical and serum treatment of puerperal sepsis, 1207
- MACNAMARA, ERIC: Landry's paralysis, 248
- McNICCE, HENRY, obituary notice of, 279
- MACQUEEN, Deputy Surgeon-General DANIEL, obituary notice of, 1341
- McVAIL, J. C. elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 39
- McWEENEY, E. J., and the campaign against tuberculosis, 103, 108
- Madagascar, malaria in, 1055
- Madras, King Institute of Preventive Medicine at, 1887
- MAGIAN, A. C.: *How to be Healthy*, rev., 147
- MAIDLOW, W. H.: Prevention of difficult labour, 330
- MAJOR, HERBERT C.: Taking the Oath, 816
- Malaria in Greece, 723, 1423; in Madagascar, 1055
- Malaria, intracellular injections of quinine in (G. F. Darker), 1577
- Malaria returns, 578
- Malay States, medical appointments in, 535
- MALCOLM, JOHN D.: Appendicitis and abscess formation, 71
- Mal des ardeurs*, what was it? 97
- "Mal de coit" (F. W. Mott), 300
- Malignant growths, papain in, 60
- Malingering club members, 1820
- Malta fever. See Fever
- Mammals, physiology of heart-block in (Joseph Erlanger), 1111
- Manchester, notes from, 592, 729, 804, 891, 974, 1058, 1238, 1516, 1742; cremation in Manchester, 592; new asylum for Lancashire, 592; spitting nuisance at Preston, 592; Langho Institute for sane epileptics, 592; insanity in Lancashire, 729; newscheme for hospital for consumption, 804; Manchester Royal Infirmary, 804; pauper lunacy, 891; epidemic of "pink-eye," 891; additional beds for infirmary: proportions of beds to population of city, 974; defects in dairies and cowsheds order, 974; planning of suburbs, 1058; Royal Infirmary, 974, 1058; vegetarian conference, 1058; Edinburgh University Club dinner, 1058; rejection of recruits, 1238; analysis of canned and preserved meats, 1238; police and first aid, 1238; Hospital Sunday and Saturday scheme, 1238; Northern Hospital for Women and Children, jubilee year, 1516; Sir Thomas Barlow on dermatology, 1742
- Manchester, new university union buildings in, 1152; port sanitary authority, 1331
- Manchester Ship Canal, food inspection on, 46
- "Manmastership," 1418
- MANSSELL-JONES, R.: Chronic ulcer and calcium chloride, 1848
- Manufacture of paupers by hospitals, 101
- MANWARING, WILFRED H.: Application of physical chemistry to serum-pathology, 1542
- Maories, phthisis and superstition among (Edwin Chill), 376
- MARAT as a doctor, 959
- MARESCHAL, GEORGE. See Marshall
- MARIE, PIERRE, on Aphasia, 1879
- Marine service, visual tests for (Charles H. Williams), 1851
- Marischal College. See College and Aberdeen
- MARK, LEONARD: Art in medicine, 1037
- MARSH, HOWARD: Present views on diseases of the joints, 1627
- MARSHALL, C. K.: Bactericidal action of compounds of silver, 359; *Textbook of Materia Medica for Students of Medicine*, rev., 1040; discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1469
- MARSHALL, GEORGE, surgeon to Louis XIV, 1661
- MARSHALL, LEIGH RICHMOND, awarded grant for successful vaccination, 98
- MARTIN, A. F.: Significance of some enlargements of the thyroid gland, 691
- MARTIN, HENRY C.: Folk medicine in Ireland, 179
- MARTIN, SIDNEY; The late Mr. Christopher Heath, 1749
- MARTIN, W. B. M.: On the combining properties of opsonins in normal serum, 1783
- MARTIN, William J., obituary notice of, 333
- MARTINDALE and WESTCOTT's *Extra Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 784
- Marylebone and infant mortality, 1663
- MASON, J. M.: Medical inspection of school children, 1333
- Massage by the blind, 1322
- MASSEY, A. YALE: Onyalai: a disease of Central Africa, 739
- Mastoid disease, simulation of (Stephen Paget), 694
- Mastoid operation, the modern (Adolph Bronner), 299; correspondence on, 394
- Mastoid operations, value of blood clot as a primary dressing in (Clarence John Blake), 1387
- Materia medica and pharmacology, discussion on teaching of, 1465, 1470; (J. T. Halsey), 1465; (Thomas McCrae), 1466; (C. R. Marshall), 1469; (J. B. Bradbury), 1469; (Robert B. Wild), 1469
- Materia medica, information concerning examinations in, 1164
- Materia medica, working bulletin system for the collective investigation and classification of the newer (F. E. Stewart), 1456
- MATHISON, A. J.: Sore tongue, 1527
- Matriculation Directory, rev., 202
- MATTHEWS, E. A. C.: Endemic sporadic dysentery in England, 330
- MAURICEAU reports case of ectopic pregnancy in 1682, 1828
- Mauritius, plague in, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; medical appointments in, 535
- MAY, ALBERT E.: Dipterous larvae passed per anum, 180
- May-Gruenwald's solution, 1848
- MAYLARD, A. ERNEST: Case of abscess of lung successfully treated by operation, 1493
- MAYNE, Dr., and his governors, 1603
- MAYO, W. J., hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; ulcer of the duodenum from a surgical standpoint, 1299
- Mayor and the midwives, 1829
- MAYOU, S.: Sarcoma of the choroid, 1872
- MEADE-KING, R. L.: Notes from a seventeenth century textbook of medicine, 433
- MEARS, F. C.: Teaching of midwifery, 171, 597
- Measles, notification of, in Edinburgh, 110; epidemic of in St. Helena, 391
- Meat canning in South Wales, 272; analysis of in Manchester, 1238
- Meat consumption of England and Germany compared, 131
- Meat diet, effects of excessive (Professor Schäfer), 1721; influence of on the osseous system (Chalmers Watson), 1721; influence of on fertility and lactation (B. P. Watson), 1722
- Meat, diseased, proposed legislation, 736
- Meat inspection, cost of, 1343
- Meat inspection, veterinary profession and, 885
- Meat inspection in New Zealand, 1744
- Meat supply of Hull, 49; of New South Wales, inspection of, 275; purity of, 1250
- Median nerve. See Nerve
- Medical advertising. See Advertising
- Medical Annual, rev., 90
- Medical Annual Symptomatic Index to Remedies and Diseases, rev., 307
- Medical appointments in the Colonies, information concerning, 534
- Medical arrangements on passenger ships, 172, 340, 400, 600
- Medical assistance to midwives, 1843
- Medical attendance on soldiers on furlough, 815; on policemen, 1433
- Medical benevolence in assurance, 1344, 1429, 1436
- Medical books, 967
- Medical charities, bequests to. See Bequests
- Medical communications to the lay press, 603
- Medical co-operation in Spain, 958
- Medical contributors to lay newspapers, 1432
- Medical corporations, English, 476
- Medical Council. See Council
- Medical curriculum at the universities and colleges of Great Britain and Ireland, 468 to 544; General Medical Council and, 1655
- Medical department of the Cultus-Ministerium, 595
- Medical diplomates of Scotland Association. See Association
- Medical discontent, hospital abuse and, 1417
- Medical education, 465, 807, 875, 904, 962; a sidelight on, 807, 895, 1335; theory and practice of (N. H. Alcock), 875; and universities (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 904; leading article on, 962
- Medical education of women, 167, 510, 970
- Medical emergencies and public authorities, 261, 397
- Medical etiquette in Ireland, 1753
- Medical evidence in lunacy cases, 369
- Medical Exhibition, London, 899
- Medical Faculty of London, 716
- Medical fees. See Fees
- Medical Graduates' College. See College
- Medical Gregories, 313
- Medical history in France, study of, 1833
- Medical inspection and the Education Bill, 1660
- Medical inspection of school children (see School); of emigrants. See Emigrants
- Medical legislation in America, early, 656
- Medical legislators in Portugal, 580; in France, 1150
- Medical libraries of London, 1587
- Medical magistrates, 27, 196, 210, 378, 442, 961, 1070, 1140, 1143, 1228, 1829
- Medical mayors, 1403
- Medical men, taxation of, in France, 266; and midwives, 279, 604, 1843; relations of to their patients (Roderick MacLaren), 285; and coroners, 897, 1249; warnings to, 900; and life assurance, 1149; and friendly societies, 1249; and nursing homes, 1249; slanders on, 1528; information for, 1680; as commercial agents, 1846
- Medical ministers in Spain, 450
- Medical Missions, German, 1829
- Medical names in trade advertisements, 734
- Medical officer, a lady, 580
- Medical officer, strange story of a, 1616
- Medical officer, thanks to a, 666
- Medical officers in the army and navy, prospects of (Sir Lambert H. Ormsby), 1134
- Medical officer's fortnightly reports to guardians, 1434
- Medical officers in Southern Nigeria, 815
- Medical officers of health, and antivaccination, 46, and coroners, 458; elementary education and, 1515; need of security of tenure for, 1613; relations of with their professional colleagues, 1894
- Medical officers of health, county, incidental expenses of, 605
- Medical out-relief in Whitechapel, 1601
- Medical practitioners and newspapers, 1432
- Medical prison governor, 442
- Medical profession, future of (leading article), 883; note on, 1832; correspondence on, 978, 1064, 1076
- Medical profession in San Francisco, 1234
- "Medical Register," General Medical Council and, 399
- Medical schools and colleges, information concerning, 486; opening of winter session, 578
- Medical science and army efficiency, 1148
- Medical societies. See Societies
- Medical socialists, 1257
- Medical song book, 460
- Medical "spirit guides," 100
- Medical students, manifestations by, in Paris, 1669
- Medical study, creation of a higher certificate for, in Paris, 393
- Medical study and observation, organization of tours of, 588
- Medical and surgical appliances, 368, 432, 576, 710, 779, 956, 1043, 1496, 1586
- Medical and Surgical Report of the Presbyterian Hospital in City of New York, rev., 783
- Medical terms in the new English Dictionary, 44, 160, 866; correspondence on, 1142
- Medical verses, 790, 1044, 1310
- Medical warrior, 378
- Medical witnesses, obligations of, 1753
- Medical witnesses and coroners. See Coroners
- Medical women, occupation for, 882
- Medical women and the public health question (Professor Byers), 823
- Medical women in Russia, 805
- Medical writers, ancient, 1043
- Medicinal-Berichte über die Deutschen Schutzgebiete Deutsch-Ostafrika Kamerun, Togo Deutsch-Südwestafrika, New Guinea, Karolinen, Marshall-Inseln, in Samoa für das Jahr 1903-4*, rev., 366
- Medicinal measures in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Solomon Solis Cohen), 1456
- Medicinal treatment of entero-colitis (L. E. La Pétra), 930
- Medicine, art of. See Art
- Medicine, borderland of (G. A. Gibson), 181

Medicine, clinical, history of in the British Isles (Norman Moore), 1404
Medicine, debt the public owes to, 449
Medicine and the law in the United States, 268
Medicine, milk laboratory and its relation to (Ralph Vincent), 937
Medicine, mind in (A. T. Schofield), 765
Medicine, natural history and, 1231
Medicine, patent. *See* Patent
Medicine, profession of, 461; portals of the profession, 463; prospects of the profession, 464
Medicine, review of books on, 199, 258, 955
Medicine, secret of success in, 384
"Medicine and Chirurgery" in 1550, 1044
Medico-Chirurgical Journal, of Liverpool, 165
Medico-historical exposition, 1498
Medico-legal and medico-ethical, 56, 117, 176, 228, 279, 334, 397, 457, 603, 665, 734, 809, 897, 980, 1072, 1159, 1243, 1335, 1432, 1524, 1607, 1673, 1752, 1892; the Christian Science case, 56, 1159, 1610, 1845; case of conscience, 57, 280; professional secrecy, 57, 1753, 1846, 1892; advertising and canvassing, 57, 228, 458, 666, 734, 810, 897, 1073, 1753; newspaper tout for patients, 117; "The Weidhaas Institute," 118; obligations of a consultant, 118; multiplying door-plates, 118, 279, 604, 809, 1753; contracts not to practise, 118, 1432; supply of instruments to patients, 118; abrogation of midwives' engagement, 118; libel on the profession, 176; liability of x-ray operator, 177; action for alleged negligence; scarlet fever in the puerperium, 177; coroner and payment to medical witnesses, 177; disclaimers, 177, 228, 1610, 1753; criminal assaults on lunatic women, 228; music-hall patients, 228; "Bile Beans," 228; premature canvassing, 228; dichotomy, 279; overdue bills, 279; drug treatment of inebriety, 279; medical men and midwives, 279; legal cruelty, 279; sham operations for imaginary diseases, 279; interference with other men's patients, 280; action for slander by a music-hall performer, 334; sale of diachylon as an abortifacient, 334; Criminal Law Amendment Act, 335; death after accident, 335; calling on patients by the purchaser of a death vacancy, 335; owning a chemist's shop, 335; assistants and midwifery fees, 335; expenses of introduction, 335; value of part share, 335; value of a practice, 335, 458; sentence on an electrical quack, 397; medical emergencies and public authorities, 397; imprisonment of a midwife, 397; advertising for the purpose of procuring patients, 397; secret commissions, 397, 458, 810; dental advertising, 457; value of an introduction, 458; partners and *locum tenens*, 458; supersession, 458; gratis attendance upon medical men and their families, 458; valuation of a practice, 458; "Dr. Masina's hospital," Bombay, 603, 1524; fee for assisting midwife, 603; obligation to attend, 603; dissolution of partnership, 633; professional responsibility, 603; principals, *locum tenentes*, and medical agents, 603; medical communications to the lay press, 603; reviews of medical books in the lay press, 604; circulars to patients, 604; medical men and midwives, 604; etiquette of consultations, 604; purchase of a death vacancy, 604, 734; death certificates, 604, 635; public advertising of medical classes, 604; action of a substitute, 604; insurance of carriage, 604; fees for club certificates, 695; notices of medical practitioners in hotels, 665; relations of medical practitioners with chemists, 666; an interfering house-setter, 636; question of fees, 666; the door-plate, 665, 1433, 1753; notices of medical men in the lay press, 666, 1432; training of midwives, 734; use of medical names in trade advertisements, 734; carriage of assistant's furniture, 734; doctor's liability for coachman, 734; consultation ethics, 734; partnership problem, 734, 1337; starting in practice, 734, 897; an exhumation and an inquest, 803; covering an advertising massenr, 809; valuation of a colliery practice, 809; receipts from practice after purchase, 809; liability for fees, 809, 1249; advertisements of medical schools in lay press, 810; chemists' advertisements, 810; medical advertising in India, 810; accidents to doctor's groom, 810; what constitutes "being in attendance," 810, 1074; branch surgeries, 810, 1892; fees of medical witnesses, 810; questions of advertisement, 810; indicating speciality on doorplate, 810; ways of insurance agents, 810; allegations of improper treatment at Bolton Infirmary, 897; dentist and death certificate, 897; medical men and coroners, 897; an advertisement, 897; arrangement of partnership, 897; problem of compensation, 897; school board medical officers and practitioners, 898; *locum tenens* and principal, 930; midwifery engagement, 980, 1249; commercial travellers, 981; fee for sanitary inspection, 931; calling on predecessor's patients, 981; a working arrangement, 931; a careless authority, 931; tariff of medical fees, 1072, 1249; "Professor Richard," 1073; exploratory operations, 1073; title of doctor, 1073; visiting cards, 1073; advertising for patients by a friendly society,

1073; advertising ambulance lectures, 1073; proposed club, 1073; claim to fees, 1073; duty of consultants, 1073; escape from a nursing home, 1073; right to a patient, 1074; courtesy call, 1074, 1249; dispensing in Ireland, 1074; Christian Science in the courts, 1159; action for fees, 1160; private clinic for specialist work, 1160; opticians as oculists, 1248; dignity of the court, 1248; dispensary partnership, 1248, 1337; death under chloroform, 1248, 1752; qualifications for membership of an ethical committee, 1248; coroner and medical witness, 1249, 1525; doctors and newspapers, 1249; medical men and friendly societies, 1249; medical men and nursing homes, 1249; assumption of titles by registered practitioners, 1336, 1432, 1525; sale of diachylon, 1337; deaths under anaesthetics, 1337; forged death certificate, 1337; choice of medical attendant, 1337, 1525, 1846; alleged advertising, 1337; miscarriage of justice, 1432; placental tissue or blood clot, 1432; medical practitioners and newspapers, 1432; medical contributors to lay newspapers, 1432; patient's choice of medical attendant, doorplate, 1433; school closing certificates, 1433, 1753; medical attendance on policemen, 1433; labels on medicine bottles, 1433; obligations of a substitute, 1433, 1846; midwifery superstitions, 1524; retired R.A.M.C. officer engaging in practice, 1525; Southern v. Thomas and Skyrme, 1607, 1673; Christian Science cure, 1610; exclusive claim to appointment, 1611; unsuccessful slander action, 1619; insurance company and medical officer, 1752; "grease cancer" not an accident, 1752; great drug fraud, 1752; an unqualified practitioner, 1752; delay in notification, 1752; obligations of medical witnesses, 1753; medical etiquette in Ireland, 1753; dispensers and the Pharmacy Act, 1753, 1892; unregistered dentists, 1753; use of foreign degrees, 1753; typhoid fever from drinking water, 1845; apportionment of partnership charges, 1846; medical men as commercial agents, 1846; vaccination fees, 1846; newspaper reports of surgical operations, 1846; family practitioners and the medical officers of schools, 1846; change of address cards, 1892; professional secrecy and the notification of phthisis, 1892; duties of certifying factory surgeons, 1892; branch surgeries and telephones, 1892; substitute's fee in midwifery case, 1893; practice of midwifery by students, 1893; contract with individual patient, 1893; nominal partnerships, 1893; school certificates in Scotland, 1893; liability for accident fee, 1893; cancellation of a midwifery engagement, 1893
Mediterranean fever. *See* Fever, Malta
Melancholia, remorse in (leading article), 1319; correspondence on, 1528
Melbourne, notes from, 977; improvements in the condition of asylums for the insane, 970; health of Melbourne, 970; report on miner's phthisis, 970; amended Medical Bill, 971; Federal quarantine, 971; compulsory vaccination, 971; sale of patent medicines, 971; rabbit pest treated by a specific virus, 971
MELLOR, A. SHAW: Causes of faucial inflammation, 232
MELTZER, S. J.: Alcohol as a therapeutic agent, 1463; vagus reflexes upon oesophagus and cardia, 1803
Members of orders of knighthood, 602
MENDELÉEF, D.: *The Principles of Chemistry*, rev., 1723
MENDEL, J. A. FAYETTE B.: Chemical studies of growth, 1787
Mendelian doctrine, the, 106
Mendelian heredity and its application to man (W. Bateson), 61; correspondence on, 224, 600
Meningeal sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* Cerebro-spinal Fever
Menopause, changes in uterine fibroids after (Charles H. L. Reed), 1197
Mental disease, acute, pre-insane stage of (Campbell Meyers), 1032
Mentally defective children in Birmingham, 592
Merchant Shipping Bill. *See* Bill
MERCIER, CHARLES: Imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 171
MÉRILOU, Dr., appointed Minister of France at Lima, 1336
Merthyr housing problem at, 389; abattoir at, 1744
Mesenteric cyst. *See* Cyst
Mesenteric veins, thrombosis of, 320
MESNIE, F.: Treatment of trypanosomiasis by the "colours of benzidine," 1777
Metabolism, amino-acids and (Lewellys F. Barker), 1033
Metastatic infection in the eye (Holmes Spicer), 1129
METZENTKOFF, ELIAS, awarded Copley Medal, 1317; attenuation of syphilitic virus, 1503
Meteorological conditions and enteric fever, 807
Metritis, chronic, and arterio-sclerotic uterine (William Gardner and James R. Goodall), 1176
Metritis desiccans, uterine abscess (Jas. W. Wallace), 1202

Metropolitan ambulances, 1233
Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board
Metropolitan Counties Branch and hospital reform. *See* Hospital
Metropolitan Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
Mexico, syphilis among the conquerors of, 886
MEYER, ADOLPH: Fundamental conceptions of dementia praecox, 757
MEYERS, CAMPBELL: Pre-insane stage of acutemental disease, 1032
MIALL, PHILIP: "Psychasthenia," 1436
Mice, study of the influence exerted by a variety of physical and chemical forces on the virulence of carcinoma in mice (G. H. A. Clowes), 1548
MICHELLI, P. J.: Nominated C.M.G., 1420
MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS, hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; delimitation of general paralysis of the insane, 741
Microchemistry of the blood plates (George T. Kemp, Chester E. Harris, and Henrietta Calhoun), 1793
Microscope, choice of a, 459, 1343
Microscopic changes in the nervous system in a case of chronic dourine (F. W. Mott), 300
Middlemore Prize, 969
MIDDLETON, B. L.: Pneumococcal arthritis, 197
Midge bites, 460
Midland Counties Home for Incurables. *See* Incurables
Midwife, imprisonment of a, 397; charged with sale of diachylon as an abortifacient 976
Midwifery engagement, 980, 1249; cancellation of, 1893
Midwifery experiences (John Lindsay), 240
Midwifery fees. *See* Fees
Midwifery of the present day, 399, 452, 460
Midwifery, review of books on, 1819
Midwifery superstitions, 1524
Midwifery teaching in Edinburgh, 47; training of students in practical, 54; medico-legal note on, 734; correspondence on, 114, 171, 330, 399, 452, 597. *See also* Puerperal Morbidity and Labour, difficult, Obstetrics
Midwifery, teaching of (leading article), 1733
Midwives Act. *See* Act
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives, discipline of, 159
Midwives, education of, 1152
Midwives, medical assistance to, 1843
Midwives and infant mortality, 1239
Midwives and medical men. *See* Medical men
Midwives and mayor, 1829
Midwives and stillbirths, 324
Midwives, training of, in Scotland, 591; questions in Parliament, 1424, 1601
Migraine (Sir William Gowers), 1617
Military hygiene, French Board of, 602
Military medical arrangements in Canada, present status of (Lieutenant-Colonel J. T. Fotheringham), 1092
Military Medicine, Society of, 813
Military nursing service, 45, 102, 177
Military service, conditions of eyesight required for (Arnold Lawson), 1849
Militia camp enteric outbreak. *See* Fever, enteric
Milk, goats. *See* Goats
Milk laboratory and its relation to medicine (Ralph Vincent), 937
Milk in skin disease, wrong and right use of (L. Duncan Bulkley), 849; correspondence on, 979
Milk, preservatives in, 230, 802, 804, 1071; Scottish Local Government Board and, 802
Milk supply, of crèches, 60; of London, 44; purity of, 1250; of Sydney (municipal dépôts), 801; and tuberculosis, 231, 1331; of Woolwich and Wiltshire, 1644; duties of borough councils, 1725; of Lambeth, 1725
Milk supply, discussion on, 669, 673; (R. Harcourt) 669; (John Glaister) 670; (H. Cooper Patten), 672
MILL, G. SYMERS: Huntington's chorea and heredity, 1215
MILLER, C.: Gastric erosions, 1547
MILLER, F. MONTAGUE, elected mayor of Hackney, 1405
MILLER, H. C. WIGHTON: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1889
MILLER, Dr.: Abdominal tumour, 1305; bronchiolitis, 1719
MILLS, Lieutenant-Colonel B. L.: "A Touch of the Sun," 984
MILLS, CHARLES K.: Cerebral localization and the study of psychiatry, 748
MILNE, J. A.: Reports on unusual case of Raynaud's disease, 1637
MITON, J. PENN.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1605, 1889
MILWARD, F. VICTOR: *Diseases of the Rectum*, rev., 1402
Mimicry of malignant disease of large intestine (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1817
MISCHIN, Professor: On the tsetse fly, 1316, 1887
Mind and matter, 179
Mind in medicine (A. T. Schofield), 765
Miner's phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Mines, rescue work in, 104
Minnesota, law against patent medicine abuse, 177

- MIRABEAU-MARTEL**, Countess de: *Le Docteur Tant pour Gent.*, 1670
Mirror of falsehood, 1505
Miscarriage of justice, 1432, 1528, 1616, 1756
Missed labour. See *Labour*
Mistletoe, Dr. Knott on, 1875
Möbius, P. J., *Ueber Robert Schumann's Krankheit*, rev., 255; *Die Geschlechter der Tiere*, rev., 258
Modern diet (leading article), 581
Mohammedan pilgrims in Bombay, quarantine and, 1237
MOLESWORTH, Mrs.: *Jasper; A Story for Children*, rev., 1642; *The Ruby Ring*, rev., 1642
MOLONY, H. G.: Irish doctors and foreign monarchs, 1896
MOLYNEUX, ECHLIN S.: Case of haemorrhagic typhoid with perforation of ascending colon, 1126
Monaco, British practitioners in, 538
Mongolism, some features of the brain and skull in (David Waterston), 1701
MONIN, E.: *Médecine de l'Enfance, jusqu'à l'adolescence*, rev., 1041
MONK, Miss K. H.: testimonial to, 333
Monmouthshire water supply, 111, 1330
MONRO, T. K.: Gastrostomy for oesophageal obstruction, 1581
MONSARRAT, K. S.: No-loop gastro-enterostomy, 1639
MONTEAGLE, HENRY: Midwifery of the present day, 460
MOORE, BENJAMIN: Effect of ions on growth and cell division, 1788
MOORE, NORMAN: Medical books, 967: history of the study of clinical medicine in the British Islands, 1404
MOORE, Professor: Pathological variations of gastric hydrochloric acid in cancer, 213
MOORE, F. W.: Purchase of a motor car, 1344
MOORE, R. FOSTER: Trichocephalus and appendicitis, 364
MOORHEAD, T. H.: Irish dispensary doctor admitted to the workhouse as a pauper, 1245; Report of the Commission on Poor-law Reform (Ireland), 1428
MORACE, G. A., obituary notice of, 601
Morbus Brightii. See *Nephritis*
MORISON, ALEXANDER: Innervation of cerebral blood vessels, 599; asphyxia neonatorum, 1130
Morocco, 1251
MORRIS, HENRY: "Anatomical terms," 170; appeal for Epsom College, 1840
MORROW, WILLIAM S.: Discussion on heart-block, 1119; various forms of the negative or physiological venous pulse, 1807
MORSE, JOHN LOVETT: Dietetic treatment of enterocolitis, 929
Mortality, infantile, in France (Professor Budin), 51; and Public Health Congress, Cork, 108; in Scotland, 110; discussion at Congress of Royal Sanitary Institute, 153; in Liverpool, 220, 728; in Stockport, 324; in Ireland, 108, 387; in Stepney, 666; in Sheffield, 976, 1239; midwives and, 1239; in Huddersfield, 1421; curiosities of, 1528; in Marylebone, 1663; in Blackburn, 1829; question in Parliament, 1837
Mortality, Infantile. *Annual Report of National Conference on*, rev., 784
MORTON, CHARLES A.: Stones in prostatic urethra, 294
Mortuary attendants, 1153
MOSHER, HARRIS P.: Demonstrations, 1367
MOSNEY, E.: *Traité d'Hygiène*, rev., 306, 430
Mosquitoes, electric apparatus for killing, 392
Mosquitos and leprosy, 1841
Motherhood, endowment of, 1051
Motor ambulances for Glasgow, 974
Motor car accidents, errors of vision as a factor in (Cecil Clements), 1636
Motor cars: Report of Royal Commission, 308; lamps for, 607, 1343; taxation of, 393, 1157, 1334, 1520, 1608, 1749; influence of on health, 1155; past, present, and future of, 1252; purchase of, 1252
Motor cycles and motor cars, 173, 232, 338, 339, 399, 460, 607, 738, 900, 1343, 1344
Motor dangers, 968
Motor driving and defective vision, 270, 1636
Motor goggles, 320, 710
Motor omnibus nuisance, 120
Motor and sensory tracts of the spinal cord, 814
MOTT, F. W.: Microscopic changes in the nervous system in a case of chronic dourine, 300; changes in the nervous system produced in chronic trypanosome infections, 1772; physiological significance of the convolitional pattern in the primates, 1801
MOULLIN, MANSELL: Gastric surgery, 88
MOUNSEY, G. H.: Bitter cry of the "ruined doctor," 1064
Mouse cancer. See *Cancer*
Mouse tumour. See *Tumour*
Movements of plants, 725
MOXEY, VINCENT: Riva-Rocci apparatus for recording blood pressure, 454
MOYNIHAN, B. G. A.: Operations upon the lower part of the common bile duct, 1350; mimicry of malignant disease of large intestine, 1817
MRACEK, FRANZ: *Atlas and Epitome Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 698
MUIR, ROBERT: On the combining properties of opsonins in normal serum, 1783
MUKERJI, U. N.: *Nutrition and Dysentery*, rev., 367
Multiple doorplates. See *Doorplates*
MULVANY, JOHN, appointed J.P. for borough of Portsmouth, 318
MUMMERY, P. LOCKHART: Surgical treatment of chronic colitis, 1428
Municipal elections, the approaching, 1157
Muscle plasma: its opsonic power and function in phagocytosis (R. W. Allen), 427
Muscles and nerves, electrical excitation of (Louis Lapicque), 1800
Muscles, recti: On the secondary insertions of, and their clinical importance (Lucieu Howe), 1868
Museum of voices, 810
Music-hall patients, 228
Music-hall performer, action for slander by a, 334
Myelopathic albumose. See *Albumose*
MYERS, A. B. M.: Proposed union of the medical societies of London, 1746
Myomectomy during pregnancy and labour at term in an elderly primipara (Alban Doran), 1446, 1491; (Wm. Robinson), 1637
Myositis ossificans (William Calwell), 24
Myomatous degeneration in a uterine fibromyoma (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 303

N.

Naevus, cutaneous, relation between a segmental nerve area and (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 363
Narberth, sanitary condition of, 326
NARCAY, DE. See *De*
Narcomania, treatment of, 984
Nasal accessory sinuses, anatomy of (Hanau W. Loeb), 1373
Nasal accessory sinuses, skiagraphy of (C. G. Coakley), 1373
Nasal accessory sinuses, suppuration in (Herbert Tilley), 1370
Nasal obstruction as an etiologic factor in the production of sputa, inflammatory (W. Peyre Porcher), 1478
Nasal pyorrhoea. See *Pyorrhoea*
Nasal respiration as an antecedent to pulmonary and extra-pulmonary tuberculosis (W. C. Rivers), 1536
Nasal sarcoma. See *Sarcoma*
Nasal septum, discussion on treatment of deviations of, 1357, 1364; (St. Clair Thomson), 1357; (John O. Roe), 1359; (George R. McDonagh), 1361; (Otto T. Freer), 1362
Natal, British practitioners in, 539; meteorological conditions and enteric fever in, 594
Natal Medical Service, 385
Natal, invalid coolies in, 1837
National education, 816
National health and tobacco smoking. See *Tobacco*
National League for Physical Education, 1233, 1239
National recreation, 900
Native military hospitals in India, 456, 1338
Natural history and medicine, 1231
Nauseous drugs. See *Drugs*
Navy, Royal, Medical Service of, 177, 525, 807, 1847; course of instruction, 177; information concerning the regulations and medical service of, 525; ambulance training in, 807; naval medical officers, 1847
Navy, prospects of medical officers in (Sir Lambert H. Ormsby), 1134
NEAVE, E. F. MACLEOD: Bactericidal action of compounds of silver, 359
Neglected ears. See *Ears*
Necessity of union in the profession (Sir Victor Horsley), 1821
Negative or venous pulse. See *Venous*
Negro brain (Robert Bennett Bean), 790
NEILD, JAMES EDWARD, obituary notice of, 811, 894
NELSON, Lord, Dr. Beatty on the death of, 1647
Nephritis, acute (A. Gordon Gullan), 344
Nerve areas, segmental, relation between a cutaneous naevus and (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 363
Nerve elements in vertebrates, development of (Ross G. Harrison), 1702
Nerve median, plastic operation on (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1719
Nerves, regeneration of, 799
Nerves and muscles, electrical excitation of (Louis Lapicque), 1800
Nervous shock (R. L. Guthrie), 777
Nervous system, central, on a method of investigating the deep ganglia and tracts of (R. H. Clarke and Sir Victor Horsley), 1799
Nervous system, microscopic changes in, in a case of chronic dourine (F. W. Mott), 300; changes in produced in chronic trypanosome infections (F. W. Mott), 1772
Nervous system, technique of operations on the central (Sir Victor Horsley), 411; leading article on, 443
Nervus lateralis oculi, innervation of by the nervus oculo-motorius, with absence of the nervus abducens (B. C. H. Harvey), 1705
Netley, 1234, 1326, 1423; discharge of incurables from the hospitals, 1320, 1328, 1423
NEUMANN, Professor ISIDOR VON, death of, 730
Neurasthenia, its nature and treatment (David Drummond), 11
Neurasthenia, gastric (Hugh MacCallum), 1031
Neuritis in phthisis (M. Feldman), 253
NEWBOLT, G. P.: Extroversion of intestinal mucous membrane, 1307
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, notes from, 891, 975, 1239; final examinations for degrees, 891; convocation at Armstrong College, 891; extension of College of Medicine, 891; Chairs of Pathology and Surgery, 892; College of Medicine, opening of Heath wing, 975; appointment of honorary surgeon to the Royal Victoria Infirmary, 975; clinical lectures, 976; General Medical Council election, 1239
New drugs. See *Drugs*
NEWELL, PERCY: Treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 1756
New growths, structural continuity in (F. G. Bushnell), 1560
NEWMAN, GEORGE: Administrative control of food, 1130
Newport, health of, 593; small-pox hospital at, 1886
New South Wales, notes from, 274, 326, 1604, 1667, 1839; amendment of the Public Health Act, 274; inspection and supervision of meat supply, 275; bubonic plague, 275; Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, 275; septic tanks, 326; Sydney home for incurables, 326, 1839; Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1604; patent and proprietary medicines, 1667; hospital management in New South Wales, 1667; Sight Testing Opticians Bill, 1667; home for incurable consumptives, 1839; plague rats, 1839; vital statistics of Sydney, 1840
New South Wales, British practitioners in, 539. See also *Sydney*
"Newspaper doctors", 805
Newspaper reports of surgical operations, 1846
Newspaper run by lunatics, 1310
NEWTON, E. T.: Exhibits at Zoological Society, 1876
Newspaper tout for patients, 117
New York, series of shows showing the ravages of consumption, to be held in, 442. See also *United States*
New Zealand, British practitioners in, 539; meat inspection in, 1744
NICHOLS, E. H.: Osteogenesis imperfecta, 915
NICHOLSON, H. GILBERT: Treatment of x-ray dermatitis, 1215
NICLOUX, MAURICE: Estimation of quantity of chloroform in blood and tissues, 1792
NICOLL, JAMES H.: Present position of prostatic surgery, 287, 978; condition of the urethra after prostatectomy, 454
NICOLLE, M.: Infection and intoxication in experimental glanders, 1569; hypersensibility and immunity in experimental glanders, 1571; treatment of trypanomiasis by the "colours of benzidine," 1777
NIEMEYER and the discovery of bromide of potassium, 1044
Nigeria, military operations in, 737; medical officers in, 815
Nightingale Fund. See *Fund*
Nitrite of amyl in treatment of post-partum haemorrhage (J. R. Keith), 1125
NIXON, Sir CHRISTOPHER, baronetcy conferred upon, 42; chosen Vice-Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, 1241
Nobel Prize, award of, 1325, 1738
NOBLE, W. CLARK, appointed J.P. for county of Westmorland, 1228
Noise nuisance, 798, 1513
NOLAN, H., receives permission to accept Order of the Medjidieh, 98
NOLAN, DR.: The limitation of lunacy by legislation, 1839
No-loop gastro-enterostomy (K. S. Monsarrat), 1639
Nominal partnerships, 1893
NOORDEN, CARL VON: *Diabetes Mellitus, its Pathological Chemistry and Treatment*, rev., 144; opening lecture of, 1333
Normal serum. See *Serum*
North America, British practitioners in, 539
NORTCLIFFE, Lord (and others): *Motors and Motor Driving*, rev., 26
NORTHCOTE, A. B.: Dipterous larvae passed per anum, 180
NORTHCOTE, PERCY: Partial heart-block, 1217
North Staffordshire, notes from, 1331, 1603; lead poisoning and smoking, 1331; Leek sewage works, 1331; North Staffordshire Infirmary, 1603
Northumberland, notes from, 1152; Barrasford Sanatorium, 1152
North Wales, notes from, 663; Poor-law conference, 663
NORTON, G. EVERETT, obituary notice of, 152
Norway, British practitioners in, 538

- Norwich, notes from, 1058; Norfolk and Norwich Hospitals, 1058
Nose and brain (leading article), 792
Notes from a Seventeenth Century textbook of medicine (R. L. Meade-King), 433
Notices of medical men in the lay press, 666, 1432
Notices of medical practitioners in hotels, 666
Notification fees. *See* Fees
Notification returns, publication of, 1527
NOTTER, J. LANE: *Hygiene*, rev., 697
Nova Scotia, British practitioners in, 539
Nova et Vetera, 313, 376, 712, 960; the medical Gregories, 313; phthisis and superstition among the Maories (Edwin Chill), 376; notes from a seventeenth century textbook of medicine (A. L. Meade-King), 433; post-Hippocratic schools of medicine in relation to contemporary philosophy, 712; the healing art in Java, 789; barbour-surgeons of Sandwich (E. P. Dickinson), 960
Novy, F. G.: Relapsing fever and spirochaetes, 1573
Nuclein compounds, liberation of phosphorus from (F. H. Scott), 1791; nucleoprotein immunity (S. P. Beebe), 1786
Nucleus, dominance of (J. George Adams), 1760
Nucleus, physiology and pathology of, discussion on, 1760, 1766
Nurses for the poor of the middle classes, 1235
Nurses Institute, the Ada Lewis, 1235
Nurses, registration of, 453
Nurses, supply of poisons to, 227
Nurses, Queen's, Fund for, at Cardiff, 111
Nurses' registration, questions in Parliament, 46; correspondence on, 731
Nursing, military. *See* Military
Nursing scheme, Lady Minto's, 324
Nursing for war, organization of, 158
Nutmeg poisoning (P. W. Hamond), 778; (James Hamilton), 900; (James Johnson), 934
Nutritive requirements of the body (leading article), 1145; correspondence on, 1747. *See also* Over-nutrition
O.
O'CONNOR, BERNARD: Sore tongue, 1680; treatment of priapism, 1756
O'FLAHERTY, FELIX BRANNIGAN, obituary notice of, 332
Oath, taking the, 722, 816
Oaths, method of administering. *See* Kissing the book
Obesity, thyroid extract in, 120; thyroid gland in (W. J. Hoyten), 197
Obituary notices, 55, 115, 174, 227, 278, 332, 395, 455, 601, 636, 735, 811, 896, 982, 1067, 1158, 1245, 1340, 1431, 1523, 1611, 1671, 1749, 1843, 1891
Obligation to attend, 603
Obligations of a consultant, 118; of a substitute, 1433, 1846; of medical witnesses, 1753
Obsessions and imperative ideas (E. S. Reynolds), 1129
Obstetrical Society. *See* Society
Obstetrical terms, table of equivalent, 287
Obstetrics, future of (J. W. Ballantyne), 1491
Obstetrics, teaching of (W. S. A. Griffith), 423; leading article on, 445; correspondence on, 664, 807
Obstruction, acute, intestinal and pyloric, caused by hair balls (reported by A. Scott-Turner), 1128
Obstruction from faecal calculus, resection of colon, 266
Obstruction, intestinal, caused by bands (G. H. Edington), 1582
Obstruction, intestinal, caused by gall stones, 1586
Obstruction, intestinal, from mesenteric cyst, 726, 953
Obstruction, intestinal, with or following disease of vermiform appendix (N. A. Powell), 1286; (G. Grey Turner), 1696
O'CONNELL, P.: Missed abortion, 1125
Occipito-posterior cases (Lamond Lackie), 1491
Occipito-posterior presentation (Douglas E. Darbyshire), 253
Occupation for medical women, 882
Oculists, opticians as. *See* Opticians
Oedema, pulmonary (Frank J. Wethered), 341; correspondence on, 599
Oesophageal obstruction, gastrostomy for (T. K. Monro and A. N. McGregor), 1581
Oesophagoscopy, review of books on, 1496
Oesophagus and cardia, vagus reflexes upon (S. J. Meltzer and J. Auer), 1806
Oesophagus and upper air passages, direct examination of (D. R. Paterson), 353
Oil-immersion lens, cheap, 1403
Old tombs and graveyards, 206
OLIVER, CHARLES A.: Transferred ophthalmitis, sympathetic irritation, sympathetic ophthalmia, 1861
OLIVER, FRANKLIN HEWITT, obituary notice of, 666
OLIVER, GEORGE: *Studies in Blood Pressure*, rev., 1584
OLMSTED, INGERSOLL: Surgical treatment of chronic colitis, 1277
O'MALLEY, AUSTIN: *Essays in Pastoral Medicine*, rev., 1496
ONODI, A.: *Die Nebenhöhlen der Nase*, rev., 1495
Ontario, British practitioners in, 539; Medical Council, 970
Onyala, a disease of Central Africa, 739
Oophorectomy and hysterectomy, by-effects of, 157, 277, 331, 733
Open-air treatment in the North of Scotland, 1251
Operating theatres, ventilation of, 1527
Operations, exploratory, 724, 1073
Operations on the central nervous system, technique of (Sir Victor Horsley), 411; leading article on, 443
Ophthalmia at Rugby, 46
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, case of which followed a Mule's operation and ended in recovery (W. Gordon M. Byers), 1863
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, preventive treatment of (Arnold Lawson), 1860; (Charles A. Oliver), 1861
Ophthalmia, syphilitic, discussion on, 1858; (G. H. Burnham), 1858; (Arnold Lawson), 1860; (Charles A. Oliver), 1861
Ophthalmitis, transferred, sympathetic irritation, sympathetic ophthalmia (Charles A. Oliver), 1861
Ophthalmological Society. *See* Society
Ophthalmology in the time of the Romans, 717
Opium for coolies in South Africa, 1601
OPPENHEIMER, MR.: Comparison of meat consumption in England and Germany, 131
Opsonic index, effect of bodily exertion on, in healthy persons (G. G. Ellett), 131
Opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis (H. B. Dodds), 22; (Ian Struthers Stewart and L. C. Peel Ritchie), 87
Opsonic index of tuberculous patients undergoing sanatorium treatment (George A. Grace Calvert), 19
Opsonic power of muscle plasma (R. W. Allen), 427
Opsonic theory and its practical application to medicine and surgery (George W. Ross), 16
Opsonins and bacterial vaccines (G. W. Ross), 1452
Opsonins in normal serum, on the combining properties of (Robert Muir and W. B. M. Martin), 1783
Opsonins on the stage, 1511
Opsonins and the treatment of disease, 1233
Opticians as oculists, 1248; pretensions of, 1616
O'REILLY, ROBERT M., reappointed Surgeon-General, U.S. Army, 1049
Oral sepsis in scarlet fever, 113, 276, 806
Orange River Colony, British practitioners in, 539
Orbit, phlegmon of, simulating a malignant growth with its origin from the ethmoid cells (Dunbar Roy), 1864
Organic chemistry, review of books on, 307
Organization of Branches and Divisions. *See* Branches
ORMEROD, J. A.: St. Bartholomew's Hospital dinner, 980
ORMSBY, SIR LAMBERT H.: Prospects of medical officers in the army and navy, 1134
Ornithology, review of books on, 1641
Orthopaedic Hospital. *See* Hospital, Orthopaedic
Orthopaedic surgery, review of books on, 201
OSBORNE, A. B.: Epiphora and dacryocystitis, 1868
OSLER, WILLIAM: The growth of truth, 1077; 1647
OSLER, Mrs.: 100th birthday of, 1829
Osseous system, influence of an excessive meat diet on (Chalmers Watson), 1721
Osteogenesis imperfecta (R. W. Lovett and E. H. Nichols), 915; correspondence on, 1243
Osteopathy in England, 1055
Osteotomy in otorrhoea. *See* Otorrhoea
Otitic pyaemia. *See* Pyaemia
Otolaryngology, dangers to (J. Dundas Grant), 549
Otolaryngology, review of books on, 1494
Otolaryngology and laryngology, progress of, 1416
Otorrhoea, otectomy in (F. Faulder White), 253
Ova of toad fertilized by spermatozoa which have been exposed to the Roentgen rays, development of (Charles B. Bardeen), 1702
Ovaltine, 780
Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst
Ovarian dermoids. *See* Dermoids
Ovarian pregnancy (John T. Hewetson and Jordan Lloyd), 568; (R. R. Law), 866
Ovarian and uterine physiology in rabbits (C. J. Bond), 121
Ovary, primary cancer of (Louise McIlroy), 141
Ovary, fibromyoma of (reported by T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 695
Overcrowding of the medical profession. *See* Medical profession, future of
Overcrowding at Central Telegraph Office, 1884
Overdue bills, 279
Overlying of infants, 585; in Lancashire, 1152
Overnutrition and under-nutrition, discussion on, 1100, 1102; (Russell H. Chittenden), 1100
OWEN, EDMUND: Cancer, its treatment by modern methods, 1681
Owning a chemist's shop, 335
Out-patient departments. *See* Hospital abuse
Hospital out-patient, and Hospital reform

- Oxford, Midwives Act in, 376; Acland home at, 1053
Oxford University. *See* University
P.
PAGET, Stephen: Simulation of mastoid disease, 694
PAI, M. KESAVA: *Mediterranean Fever in India: Isolation of the Micrococcus Melitensis*, rev., 575
Painful swellings in right iliac region. *See* Iliac
Painless labour (M. Scott-Dickson), 1577
Palate, syphilis of (Dr. Lamb), 1719
Panama, sanitation in, 586
Pancreatic juice, acceleration of action of, by salts of calcium (E. Delezenne), 1785
Pannell's Reference Book, rev., 368
Panteg, typhoid fever at, 593, 804
Papain in malignant growths, 60
Papilloma of larynx in a child treated by local application of formalin (Adolph Bronner), 1448
PAPPENHEIM, ARTHUR: *Atlas der menschlichen Blutzellen*, rev., 955
Paracentesis of the pericardium (George Dock), 1026
Paralysis, abductor (George L. Richards), 1374
Paralysis, Erb's (George G. Hamilton), 1639
Paralysis, general, of the insane, discussion on, 741, 744; (W. Julius Mickle), 741. *See also* Dementia
Paralysis, general, etiology of (leading article), 211
Paralysis, Landry's (Eric Macnamara and Julius Bernstein), 248
Paralysis, post-diphtherial, treated by injections of serum of Roux, 111
Parathyroid gland, surgical relations of (W. G. MacCallum), 1282
Parental responsibilities and surgical operations, 1150
Paris, special correspondence from, 51, 111, 222, 392, 977, 1155, 1332, 1668; results obtained by consultations for infants (Professor Budin), 51; treatment of pulmonary tubercle by serumtherapy, 111; treatment of post-diphtherial paralysis by injections of serum of Roux, 111; tubercle of knee-joint cured by sclerogenic method of Lannelongue, 111; death of Professor Brouardel, 222; report of the Pasteur Institute, 222; presentation to Professor Pozzi, 222; Dr. Alan Herbert promoted "Officer" in the "Legion d'Honneur," 223; Dr. Borrel on cancerous tumours and helminthes, 392; electric apparatus for killing mosquitos, 392; creation of a higher certificate for medical study, 392; appointments, 392; Professor A. Fournier on syphilis among married women, 977, 1155; French surgical congress, 977; Continental Anglo-American Society, 977; proposed presentation to Dr. Alan Herbert, 977; thoracocentesis combined with insufflation, 1155; M. Legendre on the influence of motor cars on health, 1155; treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis by intraspinal injections of collargol, 1332; Continental Anglo-American Society, 1332; relationship between syphilis and cancer (Professor Fournier), 1668; proposed Cancer Institute, 1669; opening of new pavilion for clinical surgery in children at Hôpital des Enfants Malades, 1669; disturbances among medical students, 1669
Paris, student life in the University of, in the sixteenth century, 718; proposed cancer research institute in, 1236; tuberculosis among school children in, 1410
Park, Mungo, 796
PARKER, RUSHTON: Large calculus of ureter removed by suprapubic cystotomy, 132
Parliament, Medical Notes in, 45, 107, 163, 218, 270, 322, 1236, 1326, 1426, 1513, 1601, 1664, 1738, 1837, 1894; military nursing service, 45; vivisection, 45, 164, 218, 219, 1236, 1326, 1424, 1514; notification of cerebro-spinal fever, 45; rural water supply, 45; Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, 46; Poor-law children, 46, 219, 271; Infant Life Protection Bill, 46; vaccination exemption certificates, 46, 107, 1514; sources of vaccine lymph, 48; medical officers of health and antivaccination, 46; food inspection on the Manchester Ship Canal, 46; female postal medical officers, 46; ophthalmia at Rugby, 46; nurses' registration, 46; Metropolitan Asylums Board, 107; enteric fever outbreak at Belmont Asylum, 107; vaccination, 46, 107, 164, 271, 1237, 1424, 1514, 1664, 1837; vaccination notices and fines, 107, 1664; vaccination prosecutions, 1237; Army Estimates, the health of the army, 163; medical inspection of school children, 163, 218, 1237, 1513; inspection of food factories, 164; imprisonment under the Vaccination Act, 164; vaccination at Small Arms Factory, Enfield, 164; pupil teachers and vaccination, 164; course of business, 164, 1601; reassembling of Parliament, 1236; Local Government Board vote, 218; Indian Budget, 218; Report of Irish Poor-law Commission, 218, 323, 1423; Ireland and the Central Midwives Board, 219; vivisection at Khartoum, 219, 1514; anthrax and wool, 219; cost of Poor-law children, 219; increase of the Lunacy Commissioners,

- 219; public water supply, 219; General Medical Council, 270; motor driving and defective vision, 270; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 270, 1237; special homes for Poor-law children, 271; conscientious objector, 271; asylum attendants and lunacy, 271; diphtheria at Piershill barracks, 271; specialists in the Indian Medical Service, 271; cancer in India, 271; prison medical officers in Ireland, 271; sanitary condition of Roscrea, 271; Lunacy (Ireland) Bill, 271; Home Office vote, 322; Lunacy Commission, 322; beer in lunatic asylums, 322; report on tuberculosis, 322; tuberculosis in Ireland and American bacon, 322; Irish Poor-law Commission and the medical profession, 323; rating of hospitals, 323; cockles and typhoid, 323; London water supply, 323; insanitary housing in Birmingham, 323; Parliament adjourned, 323; autumn session, 323; Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1236, 1326; university representation, 1237; infants' schools, 1237; Royal Commission on Bovine Tuberculosis, 1237; medical inspectors in Scotland, 1237; quarantine and Mohammedan pilgrims at Bombay, 1237; sleeping sickness, 1237, 1739; discharge of incurables from Netley Hospital, 1236, 1423; postal medical officers, 1236; Royal Commission on Feeble-minded, 1236; diachylon as a poison, 1236; health of the Lewis, 1236; army nursing service, 1424; Welsh water supplies, 1424; aliens and trachoma, 1424; training of midwives, 1424; infant insurance, 1424; Merchant Shipping Bill, 1513; industrial poisoning, 1514; blood poisoning after vaccination, 1514; vaccination in India, 1514; crèches in prison, 1514; death certification, 1501; training of midwives, 1501; geographical distribution of cancer, 1501; pensions for ailing soldiers, 1501; Brentford Infectious Hospital, 1501; medical out-relief in Whitechapel, 1501; opium for coolies in South Africa, 1501; vaccination and vivisection, 1504; revaccination and the rates, 1504; Vaccination Acts Amendment, 1504; cancer in London, 1504; medical relief for women after confinement, 1504; delay at the Local Government Board, 1504; children in a London workhouse, 1504; ambulances for street accidents in London, 1504; Workmen's Compensation Bill, 1733, 1837; Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, 1739; tuberculosis cows for food, 1739; death certificates, 1739; Indian Army Medical Service, 1739; fees of certifying factory surgeons, 1740; treatment of inebriates, 1740; vaccinal septicaemia or scarlatina, 1740; death of a post-office official, 1740; Piershill barracks and sanitation, 1740; hospitals for soldiers at Bulford and Tidworth, 1740; infant mortality, 1837; relief for conscientious objector, 1837; Vaccination Act, 1837; vaccination in India, 1837; vaccination and infectious diseases, 1837; syphilis and vaccination, 1837; chicken-pox and small-pox, 1837; strength of the R.A.M.C., 1837; invalid coolies in Natal, 1837; sixpenny fee of factory surgeons, 1837; Fatal Accidents Inquiry Act, 1884; medical inspection of emigrants, 1884; overcrowding at Central Telegraph Office, 1884; outdoor medical officers at Poplar, 1884; deportation of lunatics to Ireland, 1884; sickness in the cavalry, 1884; death-rate and depopulation at Fiji, 1884; close of the session, 1884.
- Parliamentary vote for women. *See* Women
- Parole system, in Canada, 324
- PARSONS, DR.: Splenomegaly with eosinophilia, 1492
- Partners and *locum tenens*, 458
- Partnership problem, 734, 1337
- Partnerships, nominal, 1893
- Passenger ships, medical arrangements on. *See* Medical
- Passive resistance in Vienna: An interesting judgement, 730
- Pasteur Institute at Kasauli, officers of I.M.S. to be directors of, 166; in Paris, report for 1905, 222; note on, 370; in Chicago, 1505
- Patent medicine abuse in America: law against in Minnesota, 177; attempt to regulate the sale of in Canada, 324; alcohol in, 802; in Australia, 971, 1242, 1322, 1429, 1667
- "Patent medicine" fraud, 1053
- Patent medicine and professional incomes (leading article), 964
- PATERSON, A. M.: Mechanical supports of the pelvic viscera, 1701
- PATERSON, D. R.: Direct examination of oesophagus and upper air passages, 353; congenital laryngeal stridor, 1447
- PATERSON, G. KEEPIE: Perforated gastric ulcer, 88
- PATERSON, HERBERT J.: *Gastric Surgery*, rev., 781; infantile hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 1243
- Pathological Institute at Berlin, 267
- Pathological scholarship, gift of, 255
- Pathological Society. *See* Society
- Pathological specimens, transmission of by post, 668, 1154
- Pathological variations of gastric hydrochloric acid in cancer, 213
- Pathologists, payments to by coroners. *See* Coroners
- Pathology, review of books on, 25, 145
- Patient's choice of medical attendant: door-plates, 1433
- Patient's sensations, 740
- PATON, DIARMID NOBLE, appointed to Chair of Physiology at Glasgow, 382, 1061; introductory address of, 1153
- Paton's List of Schools and Tutors*, rev., 784
- PATTIN, H. COOPER: Protection and control of milk supplies, 672; decline in the birth-rate, 980
- PATTON, W. S.: *Culicid Fauna of the Aden Hinterland*, rev., 368; *Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of India: On a Parasite found in the White Corpuscles of the Blood in Palm Squirrels*, rev., 432
- PAUL, FRANK T.: Importance of earliest possible recognition of malignancy in tumours, 1036
- PAULSON, WILLIAM, awarded grant for successful vaccinator, 378
- Pauper lunatics, 891
- PAY, F. W.: *On Carbohydrate Metabolism*, rev., 24
- PAWLOW, IVAN PETROVITCH: Scientific investigation of the psychical faculties or processes in the higher animals, 871
- Pay hospital, scheme for. *See* Hospital, Pay
- Pay of R.A.M.C. colonels, 227, 602
- Payment for attendance on patients in isolation hospital, 981
- Payments by coroners to pathologists. *See* Coroners
- PAYNE, J. F., resignation of, 321
- Peculiar People, 710
- PEDLEY, TOM F.: Rubber teat and deformities of the jaws, 989
- PEERS, MR., case of, 1432, 1528, 1616, 1756
- Pelvic inflammation, relation of appendix vermiformis to (T. Arthur Helme), 1705
- Pelvic kidney, 320
- Pelvic pain in women, 1056
- Pelvic viscera, mechanical supports of (A. M. Paterson), 1701
- Pelvis, contracted (Nepean Longridge), 142
- PENNINGTON, DRURY: Life and Health Assurance Association, Limited, 1522
- Pennyroyal poisoning (P. F. Braithwaite), 865
- Pensions for ailing soldiers, 1501
- PEREIRA, GEORGE: Life and Health Assurance Association, Limited, 1843
- Pericardium, lipoma of (M. Vaughan McKechnie), 76
- Pericardium, paracentesis of (George Dock), 1025
- Pericolic inflammation, causes, sequelae, and treatment of (D'Arcy Power), 1171
- Periphery, circulation viewed from (Sir James Barr), 401; leading article on, 443
- Peritoneal anomaly simulating retroperitoneal hernia (Emil Goettsch, reported by B. C. H. Harvey), 1703
- Peritoneal forceps, 1043
- Peritonitis (C. H. Hough), 1394
- Peritonitis with fat necrosis (John Fawcett), 1581
- Peritonitis, pneumococcal (L. Erasmus Ellis), 1215
- Peritonitis and septicaemia, fatal case of (H. C. Lecky), 867
- Peritonitis, acute septic, discussion on, 1302, 1303; (C. J. Bond), 1302, 1687; correspondence on, 1842; (H. Howitt), 1302
- Periurethral abscess. *See* Abscess
- PERKINS, J. J.: Eosinophilic pleurisy, 1638
- PERNET, GEORGE: Alleged infection of reproductive cells, 224
- Persia, plague in, 97, 442, 1820
- Peru, plague in, 1820
- PETRIE, ALEX. S.: Aspirin in hay fever, 232
- PIETTER, MAXIMILIAN: Treatment of taenia, 668
- Pharmaceutical preparations, standardization of, 583
- Pharmacists, North of Scotland, 890
- Pharmacognosy, practical, books for research study in, 1164
- Pharmacology, review of books on, 25, 1040
- Pharmacology, teaching of, discussion on, 1465
- Pharmacopoeia, Extra*, rev., 784
- Pharmacopoeia, an Imperial (Donald MacAlister), 552
- Pharmacopoeia revision, 1736
- Philadelphia, war against quacks in, 1825
- Philanthropy or psychopathia? 1344
- PHILIP, R. W.: Public aspects of the prevention of consumption, 1529
- Philippines, plague in, 97
- PHILLIPS, FRANK LESLIE, obituary notice of, 1070
- Phlegmon of orbit. *See* Orbit
- Phosphorus, liberation of from nuclein compounds (F. H. Scott), 1791
- Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Physic, Gresham Lectureship in, 1876
- Physical characteristics of a bomb thrower, 723
- Physical education, national league for, 1236, 1239, 1377
- Physical science and education, 1148
- Physiological function, evolution of elementary tissues in relation to (C. F. Hodge, O. P. Dellinger, and F. N. Duncan), 1796
- Physiological significance of the convolitional pattern in the primates (F. W. Mott), 1801
- Physiological venous pulse. *See* Venous
- Physiology, old and new, 37; review of books on, 199, 574, 869, 1132
- Physiology, teaching of, 1157
- PICKARD, RANSOM, elected sheriff of Exeter, 1423
- PIERCE, BEDFORD: Imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 114
- Piershill Barracks, diphtheria at, 271; sanitation at, 1740
- PIKE, W. WATSON: Management of a case of labour, 599
- PILKINGTON, Captain ARTHUR FREDERICK, obituary notice of, 983
- PILKINGTON, F. W.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1605
- PIM, GREENWOOD, obituary notice of, 1751
- PIMENTA, ALVARO: Leprosy in Portugal, 1738
- PINCUS, LUDWIG: *Atmokauts und Zestokauts: Die Behandlung mit hochgespanntem Wasserdampf in der Gynaekologie*, rev., 256
- "Pink-eye," epidemic of, 891
- PIRIE, J.: Medical attendance on soldiers on furlough, 815
- Piroplasmiasis, 1057, 1513
- Pityriasis rubra, case of (T. Caspar Gilchrist), 847
- Placental tissue or blood clot, 1432
- Plague, prevalence of, 97, 262, 275, 283, 390, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1620; in Australia, 97, 283, 390, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; in Brazil, 1820; in Egypt, 1820; in Hong Kong, 97, 283, 442, 648, 880; in India, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1045, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; in Mauritius, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; in New South Wales, 275; in Persia, 97, 442, 1820; in Peru, 1820; in the Philippines, 97; at Port Said, 97; in South Africa, 97, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586; in Sydney, 390; in Zanzibar, 282
- Plague procedure in Hong Kong (J. Mitford Atkinson), 1715
- Plague rats, 1839
- Plague, review of books on, 784
- Plague, report of investigations in India, 1045
- Plague treated with Yersin-Roux serum, 1242
- Plaint from the barbers, 1882
- Plants, movements of, 725
- Plaster of paris bandages, 800
- Plastic operation on median nerve (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1719
- Pleurisy, eosinophilic (J. J. Perkins), 1638
- Plumbism due to handling dyed silks, 1332
- Plural voting, 1336
- Pneumococcal arthritis (B. L. Middleton), 197
- Pneumococcal infection during early life, discussion on, 912, 914; (Henry Ashby), 912
- Pneumococcal peritonitis (L. Erasmus Ellis), 1215
- Pneumonic plague. *See* Plague
- Pneumotoxin, remarks upon (Allan Macfadyen), 776
- Poisoning, arsenical, literature on, 459
- Poisoning, cocaine (reported by Cecil B. F. Tivy), 858
- Poisoning, industrial, 1514
- Poisoning, nutmeg (P. W. Hamond), 778; (James Hamilton), 900; (James Johnson), 984
- Poisoning, pennyroyal (P. F. Braithwaite), 865
- Poisoning, wood-alcohol, cases of death and blindness from (Casey A. Wood), 1855
- Poisons of *Amanita phalloides*, consideration of (W. W. Ford), 1541
- Poisons, supply of to nurses, 226
- Poisons and Pharmacy Bill. *See* Bill
- Poisonous flies, 730
- Police and first aid, 1238
- POLLARD, Inspector-General EVELYN RICHARD HUGH, obituary notice of, 1341
- POLLITZ, DR., appointed Governor of Münster Prison (Prussia), 442
- POLLOCK, RIVERS: External version, 1491
- Polyneuritis, rheumatic, 1896
- POND, F. A.: *Is Red Antimonial Rubber the Cause of Appendicitis?* rev., 1642
- Pontypool, typhoid fever at, 593, 804
- Pontypool water supply, 594
- Poor-law children, 46, 219, 271; cost of, 219; special homes for, 271
- Poor-law Commission, the Irish, report of, 218; note on, 1230; and the medical profession, 323
- Poor-law conference in North Wales, 663
- Poor-law medical officers and pauper hospital patients, 398, 605
- Poor-law medical officers, Scottish, security of tenure, deputation to Secretary for Scotland, 309
- Poor-law medical relief in Ireland (leading article), 99
- Poor-law and phthisis, 813
- Poor-law reform in Ireland, report of Vice-regal Commission, 1224, 1313; leading article on, 1318; correspondence on, 1334, 1428, 1521, 1747; question in Parliament, 1423
- POPE, EGBERTON L.: Case of dermatitis due to *Primula obconica*, 1334
- Poplar, outdoor medical officers at, 1884
- Popular dietetics, 1834

- Population, ratio of practitioners to, 459
 PORCHER, W. L'ÉVÊQUE: inflammatory nasal obstruction as an etiologic factor in the production of sputa, 1478
 Port Said, plague in, 91
 Port Swettenham, antimalaria campaign at, 319
 Port sanitary authority, Manchester, 1331
 Portals of the profession, 463
 PORTER, CHARLES, presentation to, 976
 PORTER, Major F. J. W.: Treatment of tertiary syphilis, 232; antityphoid inoculation, 339
 Porto Rico, ankylostomiasis at, 386
 Portugal, British practitioners in, 538; medical legislators in, 580; compulsory vaccination in, 1331; census in, 1603; leprosy in, 1738; rabies and hydrophobia in, 1829
 Postal medical officers, female, 46
 Postal medical service, 665. *See also* Post Office
 Post-graduate study, 42, 110, 166, 168, 451, 510, 965; at Leeds Public Dispensary, 110; in Edinburgh, 166, 727, 803, 973; in Vienna, 168; in Glasgow, 451, 1833; and tropical medicine, 965; in Falkirk, 1632
 Post-graduation study in London and the provinces, information concerning, 510
 Post-Hippocratic schools of medicine in relation to contemporary philosophy, 712
 Postmaster-General and the blind, 567
 Post-mortem Caesarean section (J. Duncan Howe), 865
 Post-office medical officers, 115, 965, 1326; death of a, 1740; question in Parliament, 1326, 1740
 Post-office medical service in Glasgow, 47
 Posture as an aid in surgery (Murray MacLaren), 1269
 Potassium mercuric iodide, 1848
 POTTER, J. HOPE: Bicycle saddles, 816
 Pottery, leadless glazed, 1598
 POWELL, E.: Prevention of insanity, 1401
 POWELL, N. A.: Intestinal obstruction with or following disease of vermiform appendix, 1286
 POWER, D'ARCY: Causes, sequelae, and treatment of pericolic inflammation, 1171
 Pozzi, Professor, presentation to, 222
 Practice of midwifery by students, 1893
 Practitioners abroad, British, 538
 Practitioners, degrees for, information concerning, 517
 PRAIN, Lieutenant-Colonel D., Companionship of Order of Indian Empire conferred upon, 42
 PRATT, Surgeon-General W. S., C.B. conferred upon, 42
Preaching and Healing, rev., 784
 Pregnancy, ectopic (Murdoch Cameron), 1213
 Pregnancy, ectopic, case reported by Mauriceau in 1822, 1828
 Pregnancy, glycosuria in, 284
 Pregnancy, hydatidiform (B. Strachan), 332
 Pregnancy, myomectomy during, and labour at term in an elderly primipara (Alban Doran), 1446, 1491
 Pregnancy, ovarian (John T. Hewetson and Jordan Lloyd), 568; (R. R. Law), 866
 Pregnancy, tubal, rupture of interstitial (G. Bertram Hunt), 777
 Pregnancy, vomiting of, veronal in (F. M. Rowland), 1490; iodine in (Arthur H. W. Ayling), 1718. *See also* Gestation
 PREISWÖRK, GUSTAV: *Lehrbuch der Zahnärztlichen Technik*, rev., 306
 Prescribers and vendors of drugs, war between, 959
 Prescribing, proposed regulations for, in Austria, 275
 Preservatives in food. *See* Food
 Preservatives in milk. *See* Milk
 Preston, spitting nuisance at, 592
 Preventive medicine, information concerning the study of, 518
 Preventive Medicine, King Institute of at Madras, 1887
 Priapism, treatment of, 1615, 1756
 PRICE-BROWN, J.: Nasal sarcoma, 1374
 PRICHARD, R. A., elected Mayor of Conway, 1403
 PRIESTLEY, J. G.: Lead as an abortifacient, a fatal case, 778
 Primates, physiological significance of the convoluted pattern in (F. W. Mott), 1801
 PRIMROSE, A.: Medical school of the University of Toronto, 1333
Prímula obconica causing dermatitis (Egerton L. Pope), 1034
 Prince Edward's Island, British practitioners in, 539
 PRINCE, MORTON: *Dissociation of a Personality* (leading article on), 380
 Principal and assistant, 665
 Principals, *locum tenentes*, and medical agents, 603
 PRING, C. H.: Case of Mr. Peers, a mis-carriage of justice, 1528, 1616, 1756
 Prison medical officers in Ireland, 271
 Prison medical service, information concerning, 534
 Prisons, crèches in, 1514
 Private clinic for specialist work, 1160
 Problem of compensation, 397
 PROBST, C. O.: Some doubtful phases of the tubercuosis question, 615
 Prodromal syphilides, 960. *See also* Syphilis, evolution of intraprimary lesions
 Profession of medicine, 461; portals of the profession, 463; prospects in the profession, 464; necessity of union in (Sir Victor Horsley), 1821
 Professional incomes and patent medicines (leading article), 964
 Professional overcrowding. *See* Medical profession, future of
 Professional responsibility, 603
 Professional secrecy, 57, 1753, 1846, 1892
 "Professor Richard," 1073
 Promotion examination to Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.M.C., 1895
Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, 579
 Proposed club, 1073
 Proprietary medicines. *See* Patent medicines
 Prospects of the profession, 464
 Prostate, enlargement of, and its treatment, discussion on, 1252, 1268; (George A. Bingham and C. B. Shuttleworth), 1262; (J. Lynn Thomas), 1264
 Prostate, enucleation of (Sir William Thomson), 67; correspondence on, 170; (J. Lynn Thomas), 1264
 Prostate, suprapubic enucleation of in a patient aged 78 (Charles E. Bell), 1578
 Prostatectomy, condition of urethra after, 395, 454; complications of (Professor Sinclair), 1396
 Prostatectomy for enlarged prostate (George Heaton), 1816
 Prostatic surgery, present position of (James H. Nicoll), 287; correspondence on, 895, 978
 Prostatic urethra. *See* Urethra
 Protection and control of milk supply. *See* Milk
 Proteid nomenclature (W. D. Halliburton), 551
 PROVIS, F. LIONEL: Intraligamentous tumour of uterus, 954
 PROWSE, W. BARRINGTON: Digitalis in aortic regurgitation, 329
 PÄYTHÄRCH, J. R.: Insects in the external auditory meatus, 400
 Psoriasis, influence of light-hunger in the production of (James Nevins Hyde), 833
 "Psychasthenia," 1436
 Psychiatry, bearing of philosophy on (James J. Putnam), 1021
 Psychiatry and cerebral localization (Chas. K. Mills), 748
 Psychical faculties or processes in the higher animals (Ivan Petrovitch Pawlow), 871
 Psychical research in America, 98
 Psychological medicine, information concerning, 516
 Psychology of the Crusades, 1310
 Psychology of women's suffrage, 1594
 Psychoses, types of devolutional (Clarence B. Farrar), 760
 Psycho-therapeutics, rational (Paul Dubois), 767
 Public advertising of medical classes, 604
 Public aspects of the prevention of consumption (R. W. Philip), 1529
 Public authorities and medical emergencies. *See* Medical
 Public Health Act. *See* Act
 Public Health and Poor-law Medical Services, 59, 118, 178, 230, 283, 336, 398, 458, 604, 666, 736, 813, 981, 1071, 1163, 1249, 1339, 1434, 1527, 1613, 1679, 1754, 1847, 1894; anthrax in horsehair factories, 59; adulterated butter, 59; voluntary notification of consumption, 118; inspection of food, 118, 1847; bacteriological examinations, 118; salary of medical attendant of infectious hospital, 119; proposed central metropolitan bacteriological laboratory, 178; infant life protection, 178; preservatives in food, 230, 1163; in milk, 1071; summer diarrhoea in infants, 230; the muddle in rural sanitary administration, 231; fee for prolonged medical attendance on puerperal case, 283; duties of district medical officer in reference to boarded-out children, 336; books on infectious diseases, 336; Poor-law medical officers and pauper hospital patients, 398, 605; coroners and medical officers of health, 458; sewage disposal, 459; glycerinated calf lymph, 604; public mortuaries, 604; Wei-hai-wei, 605; incidental expenses of county medical officers of health, 605; health statistics of Essex, 605; midwifery fees to medical officers, 605; district medical officer and public vaccinator appointed medical officer of health, 605; Vaccination: Premature offer of public vaccinator to vaccinate, 59; proper notice by public vaccinator, 119; reduction of infant mortality in Stepney, 666; thanks to a medical officer, 666; coroners' inquests in the county of London, 736; proposed legislation as to diseased meat, 736; phthisis and Poor Law, 813; Glasgow Parish Council, 813; tuberculosis in Chicago schools, 981; payment for attendance on patients in an isolation hospital, 981; public vaccinators and other practitioners, 1072; manual on sewage treatment, 1072; campaign against tuberculosis, 1339; Midwives Act in Stroud, 1339; medical inspection of school children, 1339; hygiene in architecture, 1340; Anthrax Investigation Board, 1340; restraint in use of house as sanatorium, 1340; removal of infectious patients, 1340; rural water supplies, 1340; publication of notification returns, 1527; district medical officer and boarded-out children, 606; Royal Commission on the Feeble-minded and Lunatics, 1249; public vaccinator's fees, 1249; medical supervision of school children, 1250; purity of meat and milk supply, 1250; the housing question, 1434; instruction in infectious fevers, 1434; medical officers' fortnightly reports to guardians, 1434; notification fees, 1434; need of security of tenure for medical officers of health, 1613; American health problems, 1613; district medical officers' quarterly returns of pauper lunatics, 1613; certificates of proficiency in vaccination, 1613; son's liability to destitute mother, 1679; vaccination: duty of a public vaccinator when four marks are refused, 1754, 1894; vaccination in the presence of small-pox, 1755; State Children's Association, 1847; sanitation of a rural district, 1894; infectious hospital for workhouse, 1894; relations of medical officers of health to their professional colleagues, 1894
 Public Health Congress. *See* Congress
 Public health measures in London, 646
 Public health problems, 1329
 Public health questions, medical women and (Professor Byers), 823
 Public health, review of books on, 697
 Public health, veterinary science and, 1240
 Public health, women workers and, 1060
 Public services, students life in, 226; information concerning regulations and course of study, 525; vision testing in, 1849, 1877
 Public water supply, 219
 Puerperal eclampsia. *See* eclampsia
 Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
 Puerperal morbidity, 452. *See also* Midwifery
 Puerperal sepsis, irregular manifestations of (Professor Stephenson), 142
 Puerperal sepsis, surgical and serum treatment (Lewis S. McMurtry), 1207
 Pulmonary abscess. *See* Abscess
 Pulmonary oedema (Frank J. Wethered), 341; correspondence on, 599
 Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Pulse, venous. *See* Venous
 PUNCH: forceps for operations on the maxillary antrum and other accessory nasal sinuses, 576
 Pupil teachers and vaccination, 164
 Pupillary membrane (E. Treacher Collins), 1872
 Purchase of death vacancy, 604, 734
 PURDY, J. S.: Influence of early feeding in the treatment of typhoid, 1848
 Purity of meat and milk supply, 1250
 PURSLOW, C. E.: Management of a case of labour, 733; triplets, 1394; Caesarean section, 1394
 PUTNAM, CHARLES P.: Report of a case of pyloric hypertrophy, 948
 PUTNAM, JAMES J.: Bearing of philosophy on psychiatry, 1021
 Putting back the clock, 1658
 Pyaemia, otitic, ligation of internal jugular in: discussion, 1375, 1379; (Hugh E. Jones), 1375; (James F. McKernon), 1378
 Pyloric hypertrophy. *See* Hypertrophy
 Pyloric stenosis. *See* Stenosis
 Pylorus, infantile hypertrophic stenosis of. *See* Stenosis
 Pyorrhoea, nasal, suction in, 595

Q.

- Quack advertisement, Japanese, 1616
 Quack, sentence on a, 397
 Quackery, review of books on, 305; suppression of in South Africa, 730
 Quacks, war against in Philadelphia, 1825
 Qualifications for membership of an ethical committee, 1248
 Quarantine, and Mohammedan pilgrims in Bombay, 1237; period of after scarlet fever, 1251
 QUARITCH, BERNARD: Catalogue of rare books, 261
 Quebec, British practitioners in, 539
 Queensland, British practitioners in, 539; plague in, 648
 Queensland ethnography, 141
 Queenstown, cholera scare at, 1154
 Quinine haemoglobinuria (Arthur D. Ketchen), 1258
 Quinine in malaria, intracellular injections of (G. F. Darker), 1577

R.

- R.A.M.C., Inspector-General of the Forces and, 1746; strength of, 1837
 Rabbit pest treated by a specific virus, 971
 Rabbits, uterine and ovarian physiology and pathology in (C. J. Bond), 121

- RABELAIS, find of Plutarch's *Moralia* supposed to have belonged to, 150
- Rabies in Portugal, 1829
- Radiobes, review of books on, 956
- RAI BAHADUR LALA BAIJNATH: *Plague in India*, rev., 784
- RAI, Captain D. G.: Case of extrauterine foetation, 428
- Railway men and marine service, visual tests for (Charles H. Williams), 1851
- Rainy winds, influence of on phthisis (W. Gordon and J. R. Harper), 1165; correspondence on, 1605, 1670, 1889
- Ramie fibres, absorbent powers of, 1496
- RAMOND, LOUIS: Treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis by intraspinal injections of collargol, 1332
- RAMSDEN, WILLIAM BATES, obituary notice of, 55
- RANKIN, J. C.: Blood in relation to skin diseases, 854
- RANSOM, W. B.: Rules for consumptives, 227
- Rash of cerebro-spinal fever (A. K. Chalmers), 23
- Rates, revaccination and, 1664
- Ratio of practitioners to population, 459
- Rational Psycho-therapeutics. *See Psycho-therapeutics*
- Rats, Plague, 1839
- RAW, NATHAN: Human and bovine tuberculosis, 357
- Raynaud's disease, unusual case of (reported by J. A. Milne), 1637
- Receipts from practice after purchase, 809
- RECKITT, Lieutenant-Colonel JOHN: Copper alginate, 338
- Recreation of children, 968
- Recti muscles, secondary insertions of, and their clinical importance (Lucien Howe), 1868
- Rectum, review of books on, 1402
- REDDY, H. L.: Indications for Caesarean section other than pelvic deformities or tumours, 1200
- Reducing agents in urine. *See Urine*
- REED, CHARLES H. L.: Changes in uterine fibroids after menopause considered with reference to operation, 1197
- REED, WALTER, memorial to, 1767
- REEVE, RICHARD ANDREW: President's address delivered at seventy-fourth annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 545
- Refraction, errors of, among children attending elementary schools in London (A. Hugh Thompson), 190
- Regeneration of nerves. *See Nerves*
- Registration of nurses. *See Nurses*
- Regulations for admission to the Army Medical Reserve, 1614
- REID, THOMAS, presentation to, 1241
- Relapsing fever. *See Fever*
- Relations of medical men with chemists, 666
- Relations of medical men to their patients (Roderick MacLaren), 285
- Relations of medical officers of health with their professional colleagues. *See Medical officers of health*
- Relativity in infectious diseases, 652, 732, 806, 895. *See Fever, scarlet*
- Remorse in melancholia (leading article), 1319; correspondence on, 1522
- Removal of infectious patients, 1340
- RENAUT, Professor, anatomist and poet, 1310
- RENTON, J. CRAWFORD: Acute septic peritonitis, 1842
- RENTOUL, J. L.: Lamp for motor car, 607
- RENTOUL, ROBERT R.: Proposed sterilization of certain degenerates, 740, 765
- RENTZSCH, SIGISMUND H., awarded grant for successful vaccination, 736
- Report of Army Medical Department. *See Army, British*
- Report of Medical Officer of Local Government Board 1904-5, 893
- Reproductive cells, alleged infection of. *See Mendelian*
- Rescue work in mines, 104
- Research scholarship, 1410
- Respiration and pulmonary phthisis, 1890
- Responsibilities of accoucheurs, 1510
- Restraint in use of house as sanatorium, 1340
- Resurrectionists, 440
- Retired R.A.M.C. officer engaging in practice, 1525
- Retreat, York: 109th annual report, 1074
- Retroperitoneal hernia. *See Hernia*
- Return cases of scarlet fever. *See Fever, scarlet*
- Revaccination and the rates, 1664
- REVIEWS OF BOOKS, 24, 89, 144, 199, 255, 303, 365, 428, 573, 645, 696, 780, 869, 955, 1040, 1131, 1219, 1308, 1402, 1581, 1640, 1723, 1819, 1873; carbohydrate metabolism, 24; common cold, 25; experimental pathology and pharmacology, 25, 145, 1040; immunity, 89, 782; diseases of children, 89, 1040; mucous membrane, 90; diabetes mellitus, 144; venereal diseases, 146; medicine, 199, 258, 955; physiology, 199, 574, 869, 1132; gall stones, 199; sanitation, 201; orthopaedic surgery, 201; anatomy, 202, 782; Robert Schumann, 255; heart muscle, 256; atmokausis, 256; urinary disorders, 257; auto-intoxication, 258; Edinburgh murder, 303; aural quackery, 305; dental surgery, 305; hygiene, 306, 697; garden cities, 306; chemistry, 307, 869, 1131; clinical diagnosis, 365; tropical diseases, 366; test meals and the clinical examination of the faeces, 428; dietetics, 430; surgery, 431, 1042; animal metabolism, 431; yellow fever, 575; Malta fever, 575; evolution, 645; tuberculosis, 646, 1220; gynaecology, 696, 1584; medical diseases of Egypt, 697; public health, 697; dermatology, 698; digestion, 780; embryology, 870; haematology, 955; radiobes, 956; therapeutics, 1040; Roentgen rays, 1133; thought and things, 1219; rhinology, 1219, 1495; Sir William Flower, 1308; chest diseases, 1309; physiology of taste, 1309; Carl Weigert, 1402; vagrancy, 1402; diseases of rectum, 1402; otology, 1494; laryngology, 1495; oesophagology, 1496; blood pressure, 1584; hygiene of the mind, 1640; nurse in the South African War, 1641; ornithology, 1641; Mendeleef's law, 1723; hypnotism as a therapeutic agent, 1724; midwifery, 1819; microscopy, 1873; pathology of uraemia, 1874; *Notes on Books*, 26, 90, 147, 202, 258, 307, 368, 432, 575, 698, 783, 1043, 1133, 1221, 1402, 1496, 1584, 1642, 1725, 1820, 1874
- Reviews of medical books in the lay press, 604
- REYNOLDS, E. S.: Obsessions and imperative ideas, 1129
- Rheumatic fever. *See Fever*
- Rheumatic polyneuritis, 1896
- Rheumatism, acute, action of salicylates in (Ralph Stockman) 1439
- Rheumatism in children (Alex. D. Blackader), 925
- Rheumatoid arthritis, 668
- Rhino-laryngological exposition, 1593
- Rhinology, review of books on, 1219, 1495
- Rhinorrhoea in infancy, 1670, 1756
- Rhinoporiidum kinelyti, (Minchin) (James M. Beattie), 1575
- RHODES, HERBERT: Gastric erosions, 1842
- RHODES, JNO. MILSON: Causation of epilepsy, 807; alleged increase of insanity, 1130; report of the commission on Poor-law reform, Ireland, 1334
- RHODES, T. BASIL: Registration of nurses, 453
- Rhodesia, British practitioners in, 539
- RICHARDS, Brigade-Surgeon CHARLES FREDK., obituary notice of, 736
- RICHARDS, GEORGE L.: Two cases of abductor paralysis, 1374
- Ricketts, abdominal atony of (William Ewart), 920
- Ricketts, adolescent or late (H. H. Clutton), 1036
- RICKETTS, H. T.: *Infection, Immunity and Serumtherapy*, rev., 782
- RIDDELL, Brigade-Surgeon GEORGE DALZIEL, obituary notice of, 1892
- RIEDER, ROBERT: *Carl Weigert und seine Bedeutung für die medizinische Wissenschaft unserer Zeit*, rev., 1402
- RIGDEN, ALAN: Insanity of childbirth, 1253
- Right to a patient, 1074
- Right of private action, 1596
- RILEY, FRANCIS: Tunbridge Wells as a health resort, 576
- RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB: *Rubdydyt of Doc Sifera*, rev., 150
- RINGER, Deputy-Surgeon-General THEOBALD, obituary notice of, 56, 396
- Ringworm, varieties of, and their treatment (James H. Sequeira), 193
- RISDON, W. E.: Transposition of viscera, 455
- RISLEY, S. D.: Affections of the lachrymal passages, 1868
- RITCHIE, L. C. PEARL: Opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 87
- Riva-Rocci apparatus for recording blood pressure, 454
- RIVERS, W. C.: Comparative frequency of impaired nasal respiration as an antecedent to pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, 1536
- Riviera: Rise in birth-rate during wars of French Revolution, 150
- Road dust. *See Dust*
- ROAF, HERBERT E.: Effect of ions on growth and cell division, 1788
- ROBERTS, A.: Bromidrosis, 1756
- ROBERTS, JAMES: Discussion on tuberculosis, 611
- ROBERTSON, DUNCAN, obituary notice of, 1341
- ROBERTSON, W.: Purchase of a motor car, 1252
- ROBINSON, ARTHUR: Teaching of anatomy in universities and medical schools, 548
- ROBINSON, A. R.: Errors in treatment of cutaneous cancer, 843
- ROBINSON, FREDERIC AUSTIN, obituary notice of, 1750
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM: Myomectomy during labour, 1637
- ROBINSON, W. J.: Artificial purification of water supplies, 623
- ROBSON, A. W. MAYO: Operative treatment of ulcer of the stomach and its chief complications, 1345
- ROBSON, F. HOPK: Abortion following the use of diachylon, 1394
- ROCH, Deputy Surgeon-General SAMPSON, obituary notice of, 1751
- ROCKWOOD, E. W.: *Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 870
- ROE, JOHN O.: Treatment of septal deviations, 1359
- Roentgen rays, action of on the hair, 799; review of books on, 1133; development of ova of toad fertilized by spermatozoa which have been exposed to (Charles B. Bardeen), 1702. *See also X Rays and Lupus*
- ROESER, P. H.: *La Chimie Alimentaire*, rev., 1131
- ROGERS, GILBERT: Late effects of head injury, 1216
- Rome, favus in, 718
- ROOCROFT, Dr., appointed chairman Board of Management of Wigan Infirmary, 155
- Roscrea, sanitary condition of, 271
- ROSENTHAL, PHIL. JOSEPH: *Fortschritte in der anwendung der Röntgenstrahlen*, rev., 1133
- ROSS, GEORGE W.: The opsonic theory and its practical application to medicine and surgery, 16; opsonins and bacterial vaccines, 1452
- ROSS, J. F.: Study of 70 cases of ectopic gestation, 1209
- ROSS, RONALD: Treatment of trypanosomiasis, 805; yellow fever at Belize, 1604
- ROTH, W. E.: Queensland ethnography, 141
- Rotherham, Midwives Act in, 152; Mayor of entertains the midwives of, 1629
- ROTTER, EMIL: *Die typischen Operationen und Ihre Übung an der Leiche*, rev., 1042
- ROUGHTON, J. P.: Rupture of diaphragm, 1817
- Roumania, Bill for prohibiting marriage of persons suffering from incurable diseases, 450; British practitioners in, 538
- ROUSSEAU, A.: Discussion on tuberculosis, 203
- ROUTE, AMAND: Dysmenorrhoea, 234
- ROUX: Attenuation of syphilitic virus, 1509
- ROUX, serum of. *See Serum*
- ROWLAND, F. M.: Veronal in the vomiting of pregnancy, 1490
- ROWSTRON, NOEL F.: Rupture of uterus, 23
- ROY, DUNBAR: Phlegmon of the orbit, simulating a malignant growth with its origin from the ethmoid cells, 1864
- Royal Army Medical Corps. *See Army, British*
- Royal Army Medical Corps (Volunteers). *See Volunteers*
- Royal Charter. *See Association, British Medical*
- Royal Free Hospital. *See Hospital*
- Royal Sanitary Institute. *See Institute*
- Rubber test and deformities of the Jaws (Tom F. Podley), 989; correspondence on, 1157, 1245, 1430
- RUBIO, FRANCISCO, memorial to, 1876
- RUDOLF, R. D.: Influence of bodily posture upon position of heart, 1028
- Rugby, ophthalmia at, 46
- "Ruined doctor," bitter cry of, 793; correspondence on, 895, 1064
- Rules for consumptives, 227
- Rupture. *See Hernia*
- Rupture of adductor longus, 1490
- Rupture of uterus. *See Uterus*
- Rupture of vagina. *See Vagina*
- Rural sanitary administration, 1743; the mud-dle in, 231
- Rural water supply, 45, 1340
- RUSSELL, W. BARKER: Acute colitis, 364
- Russia, British practitioners in, 538; medical women in, 805
- RUTTER, FRANCIS B., appointed J.P. for county of Wilts, 442
- RYAN, RICHARD: Report of Commission on Poor-law reform (Ireland), 1522
- RYRSON, G. STERLING: Surgical treatment of trachoma, 1868

SABOURIN, CH.: *Les Embolies Bronchiques Tuberculeuses*, rev., 646

Saddles, side or cross, 1511

SAHLI, HERMAN: *Treatise on Diagnostic Methods of Examination*, rev., 366

Sailors' food (W. Spooner), 862

St. Anne's School for Girls, presentation to, 60

St. Helena, notes from, 391; epidemic of measles, 391; medical appointments in, 535

St. Luke, Guild of, 880, 1049; verses on, 1310

St. Moritz, nursing home at, 1505; as a health resort, 1591

Salary of medical superintendent of infectious hospital, 119

SALEBY, C. W.: *Evolution: the Master Key*, rev., 645

Salicylates in acute rheumatism, action of (Ralph Stockman), 1439

- SALKÓWSKI, E.:** *Practicum der physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie*, rev., 675
- SALOMON, H.:** Impaction of hatpin in the urethra, 1816
- Salts of calcium.** See Calcium
- Salts of food,** 1076
- Sanatorium for consumptives**, in Ayrshire, 29; at Benenden, 196, 460; at Holt, 227, 1876; at Cork, 274, 1330, 1742; in Dublin, 590, 1164; and market garden, 791; for Inverness shire, 890; for Limerick, 1062; for county Louth, proposed, 1062; the Barrasford, 1152; in the Highlands, 1665; at Aberdeen, 1838
- Sanatorium, restraint in use of house as,** 1340
- Sanatorium methods in treatment of phthisis** (E. W. Diver), 1536
- Sanatorium, the King's,** 37, 446; appointments, 37; its objects, 446
- Sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, therapeutic value of complete vocal rest during** (Sir Felix Semon), 1623
- Sanatorium treatment of phthisis, is it worth while?** 1222
- Sanatoriums, case for and against** (Professor Lindsay), 24; county councils and, 338; for workers, 887
- Sandwich, Barbour-Surgeons of,** 960
- SANDWITZ, F. M.:** *Medical Diseases of Egypt*, rev., 697
- San Francisco, medical profession in,** 1234
- Sanitary, history of Liverpool,** 220; condition of Roscrea, 271; condition of Narberth, 326; control of the milk supply (John Glaister), 670; service for India, a new, 730; officers in Ireland, 803; condition of Haverfordwest, 806
- Sanitary institute founded in St. Petersburg,** 911
- Sanitation in Panama,** 586
- Sanitation of a rural district,** 1894
- Sanitation, review of books on,** 801
- Sanitation in French West Africa,** 266
- Sarcoma of the choroid** (L. V. Cargill and S. Mayou), 1872
- Sarcoma, meningeal** (G. H. Grant Davie), 301
- Sarcoma, nasal** (J. Price-Brown), 1374
- Sarcoma of stomach and abdominal glands** (Norman Dalton), 1638
- SARGENT, PERCY:** Bacteriology of aseptic wounds, 1325
- Sark as a health resort,** 710
- SAUNDBY, ROBERT:** *Treatment of Diseases of the Digestive System*, rev., 780; management of cases of advanced heart-disease, 985; proposed application for a Royal Charter, 113
- SAUNDERS, Colonel WILLIAM EGERTON,** obituary notice of, 333
- SAUTER, EDWIN M.,** a medical playwright, 1222
- SAWYER, JAMES:** Rubber teat and deformities of the jaw, 1245
- SAYERS, A.:** *Experiments on Hot Water Systems*, rev., 307
- Scarlatina or vaccinal septicaemia?** 1740
- Scarlet fever.** See Fever
- SCHÄFER, Professor:** Effects of an excessive-meat diet, 1721
- SCHALEK, ALFRED,** *Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 698
- SCHAUDINN, FRITZ,** obituary notice of, 396; memorial to, 448, 731, 977
- SCHLESINGER, HERMANN:** *Indications for Operations in Disease of the Internal Organs*, rev., 783
- SCHMIDT, ADOLF:** *Die Funktionsprüfung des Darmes Mittels der Probekost*, rev., 428; *Examination of the Function of the Intestine by the Test Diet*, rev., 429
- SCHOFFIELD, A. T.:** A living drug shop, 740; mind in medicine, 765
- School anaemia,** 1882
- School Board medical officers and practitioners,** 898
- School certificates in Scotland,** 1893
- School children, feeding of, at Bradford,** 111; at Birmingham, 165
- School children, medical inspection of,** 151, 156, 163, 442, 585, 675, 961, 1237, 1245, 1250, 1333, 1339, 1513, 1519; deputation to Mr. Birrell, 151; leading article on, 156; questions in Parliament, 163, 218, 1237, 1513; errors of refraction in (A. Hugh Thompson), 190; in Austria, 442, 1519; in America, 448; in London, 585; paper on (Helen MacMurphy), 675; spectacles for, 961; recreation for, 968; medical supervision of, 1250, 1519; correspondence on, 169, 223, 454, 1245, 1333
- School children, teeth of, in Leeds,** 60
- School children, tuberculosis among, in Paris,** 1410
- School closing certificates,** 1433, 1753
- School of Dentistry.** See Dentistry
- School hygiene,** 976
- School Hygiene Congress.** See Congress
- School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh,** 176, 498
- School of Physic in Ireland, information concerning,** 500
- Schools, elementary,** 1228; infants, 1237
- Schools, medical inspection of** (William Scott), 680
- Schools, teaching of hygiene and temperance in,** 1412, 1520
- Schools of Medicine, Post-Hippocratic.** See Post-Hippocratic
- SCHORSTEIN, G. T.,** obituary notice of, 1524
- Sciatica,** 120
- Scissors, new circumcision,** 956
- Scleritis, posterior** (George Coats), 1129
- Scleroma neonatorum in twins** (Bertram Addenbrooke), 428
- Scotland, notes from,** 47, 109, 165, 221, 273, 326, 451, 591, 661, 727, 802, 888, 972, 1060, 1153, 1239, 1327, 1425, 1518, 1602, 1665, 1741, 1838, 1885; teaching of midwifery in Edinburgh, 47; British University Students' Congress in Edinburgh, 47, 165; retirement of Professor McKendrick, 47; Post Office Medical Service in Glasgow, 47; International Congress of School Hygiene, 47; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents' Club, 47; memorial window to Dr. James Jamieson, 48; women graduates and the parliamentary vote, 48, 110; proposed testimonial to the Right Hon. R. Farquharson, M.D., 109; presentation to Sir Henry Littlejohn, 109; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 109, 326, 889, 1060, 1329, 1665, 1741; Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 109; post graduate courses at, 451, 1838; Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 109; infantile mortality, 110; notification of measles and phthisis at Edinburgh, 110, 166, 1885; Dr. McKenzie Johnston, 166, 273; post-graduate instruction in Edinburgh, 166, 727, 803, 973; treatment of phthisis at Edinburgh, 221; R.A.M.C. (vols.), Aberdeen, 273; new laboratories, Glasgow University, 273; cerebro-spinal fever at Glasgow, 273; health of Edinburgh, 326; Dr. Matthew Hay on alcoholism, 591; training of midwives, 591; Sanitary Association of Scotland, thirty-second congress, 661; seaside homes, 662; Glasgow children's eyesight, 727; Dundee Royal Infirmary, 727; Epileptics at Bridge of Weir, 727; opening of Bangour Asylum, 727, 888, 973; Scottish Local Government Board and preservatives in milk, 802; Aberdeen quatercentenary celebrations, 888, 972; St. Bartholomew's greeting to Aberdeen, 889; laboratory of the Edinburgh College of Physicians, 889; Fifeshire Medical Association, 889; sanatorium for Inverness-shire, 890; North of Scotland pharmacists, 890; greeting of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland to Aberdeen University, 972; complimentary dinner to Professor Noel Paton, 973; veterinary College, Glasgow, 973; late Mr. Hugh Brown of Glasgow, 974; motor ambulance for Glasgow, 974; Edinburgh University Union extension, 1060; University of Edinburgh, 1060; opening of winter session, 1153; Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1060, 1426; new Professor of Physiology in the University of Glasgow, 1061; women workers and public health, 1061; Children's Home Hospital at Aberfoyle, 1061; new dispensary in Anderston, Glasgow, 1061, 1241, 1741; Dundee and incipient insanity, 1061; prevention of consumption, 1062; General Medical Council election, 1153, 1239, 1327, 1425, 1518, 1602; opening of winter session in Edinburgh, 1153; Professor Paton's introductory address, 1153; pathological specimens by post, 1154; Crief Cottage Hospital, 1154; Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 1240; veterinary science and public health, 1240; compulsory notification of phthisis in Glasgow, 1241; presentation to Dr. Thomas Reid, 1241; Scottish Association of Medical Women, 1241; prevention of consumption, 1329; Union for Women Students, Glasgow, 1426; mixed classes at Glasgow University, 1426; juvenile smoking, 1602; Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, third biennial dinner, 1602; post-graduate lectures and demonstrations at Falkirk, 1602; complimentary dinner to Dr. R. T. Halliday, 1603; Edinburgh Town Public Health Committee, 1603; sanatorium for the Highlands, 1665; notification of births in Glasgow, 1665, 1741; Glasgow and the prevention of consumption, 1741; Galashiels and the treatment of consumption, 1741; Dundee Royal Infirmary, Cancer Hospital, 1741; formation of a Health Association in Anderston, 1838; dinner to Dr. J. Lindsay Steven, 1838; sanatorium for Aberdeen, 1838; Edinburgh School Board and a medical officer, 1885; report of Registrar-General for Scotland for 1904, 1885
- Scotland, boarding-out of the insane in,** 1323; tuberculosis in, 1722; notification of phthisis in, 1841; school certificates in, 1893
- Scotland, medical inspectors in,** 1237
- SCOTT, F. H.:** On the liberation of phosphorus from nucleic compounds, 1791
- SCOTT, KENNETH,** receives permission to wear insignia of Fourth Class of Imperial Order of Osmanieh, 1827
- SCOTT, WILLIAM:** Medical inspection of schools, 680
- SCOTT-DICKSON, M.:** Painless labour, 1577
- Scottish Poor-law, medical officer's inquiry,** 1883. See also Poor Law
- SCOTT-TURNER, A.,** reports two cases of acute obstruction, intestinal and pyloric, in the same subject, caused by hair balls, 1126
- Scurvy, infantile** (George F. Still), 186; correspondence on, 278
- Seaside homes,** 662
- Seaside hospitals for children.** See Hospitals
- Secret commissions,** 397, 458, 810
- Secret remedies, composition of,** 27, 1223, 1645
- Secret of success in medicine,** 384
- Security of tenure.** See Medical Officers of Health
- SEDGWICK, WILLIAM,** obituary notice of, 1246
- Segmental nerve area.** See Nerve
- SEIGNEUX, R. DE:** *Le Livre de la Sage-Femme et de la Garde, suivi de quelques Mots sur le Traitement du Cancer de l'Uterus*, rev., 147
- SELBY, PRIDEAUX:** Influence of feeding in treatment of typhoid fever, 1243
- Self-restraint in surgery** (Basil Hall), 1354
- SELIGMANN, C. G.:** Infective tumours in dogs, 1638
- Semilunar cartilages of knee-joint, luxation of** (James Bell), 1271
- Seminal and blood stains, improved methods for recognition of** (E. H. Hankin), 1261, 1843
- SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ,** monument to, 726
- SEMMELWEIS and HOLMES** (Tiberius v. Györy), 715
- SEMON, Sir FELIX:** Therapeutic value of complete vocal rest during the treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1623
- Senatorial election at University of London.** See University
- SENN, NICHOLAS:** *Around the World via India*, rev., 573; address on first aid in the battlefield, 1635
- SENNETT, A. R.:** *Garden Cities in Theory and Practice*, rev., 306
- Sensory impressions in the spinal cord, conduction of** (Sutherland Simpson and Percy T. Herring), 1804
- Septicaemia and peritonitis, fatal case of** (H. C. Lecky), 267
- Sepsis, puerperal.** See Puerperal
- Septal deviations.** See Nasal septum
- Septic peritonitis.** See Peritonitis
- Septic tanks,** 326
- SEQUEIRA, JAMES H.:** Varieties of ringworm and their treatment, 193
- Serum, antistreptococcus, in empyema** (John William Ingles), 302; in puerperal fever (Murdoch Cameron), 1710
- Serum, normal, on the combining properties of opsonins in** (Robert Muir and W. B. M. Martin), 1783
- Serum treatment of cancer,** 214; of Malta Fever (H. A. Haines), 573; of experimental cerebro-spinal meningitis (Simon Flexner), 1023; of puerperal sepsis (Lewis S. McMurtry), 1207
- Serum, of Roux, treatment of post-diphtherial paralysis by injections of,** 111
- Serum, Yersin-Roux, in treatment of plague,** 1242
- Serum-pathology, application of physical chemistry to** (Wilfrid H. Mauwaring), 1542
- Serumtherapy in treatment of pulmonary tubercle,** 111
- Servetus, monument to,** 1806
- Servia, British practitioners in,** 638
- Service examination, results of,** 1766
- Service lodge, proposed,** 1344
- Sewage disposal,** 459, 593, 1331; books on, 1072; at Leek, 1331
- SEWILL, HENRY:** The Antipodes and patent medicines, 1427
- Seychelles, medical appointments in,** 535
- Shah of Persia, health of,** 1337
- Sham operations.** See Imaginary Cures
- SHAMBAUGH, GEORGE E.:** Circulation in the labyrinth of the ear, 1374; development of the stria vascularis, 1703
- Shanghai, climate of,** 668
- SHANNON, R. ALEX.:** Antiseptic for the hands, 460
- SHATTOCK, SAMUEL:** *Appendix XIX to the Second Edition of the Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England*, rev., 258
- SHAW, BERNARD:** *Doctor's Dilemma*, 1511
- SHAW, CECIL:** Congenital syphilis, 24; penetrating wound of eye, 1872
- SHAW, JOHN:** *Fibroid Tumour: A New Treatment for Fibroid Tumour and some other Diseases of Women without Operation*, rev., 1585
- SHAW, T. P.:** Study of the absorption of fats in infants, 932
- SHAW-MACKENZIE, JOHN A.:** Papain in malignant growths, 60; bacterial vaccine treatment of cancer, 395
- SHEARER, DONALD F.:** Hospital reform and the Metropolitan Counties Branch, 53, 328
- SHEEN, ALFRED,** death of, 1836; obituary notice of, 1891
- Sheffield, notes from,** 110, 976, 1238; chairman of the Royal Infirmary, 110; appointments, 110; workmen's compensation, 110; presentation to Dr. Charles Porter, 976; death of the secretary of the Royal Infirmary, 976; excessive infant mortality, 976; midwife charged with sale of diachylon as abortifacient, 976; Dr. James H. Keeling, 1238; national league for physical education, 1239; midwives and infant mortality, 1239

- SHEILL, SPENCER: Repeated twin abortions and ventrisuspension, 1638
- SHEPHERD, JOHN T.: Remorse in melancholia, 1528
- SHERINGTON, C. S.: Effect of chloroform in conjunction with carbonic dioxide on cardiac and other muscle, 85; Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 688
- Shiga's bacillus, with endemic sporadic dysentery, in England, 170
- Shock, acapula as a factor in (Yandell Henderson), 1812
- SHORT, Dr.: Biliary colic fistula, 1305
- Should examiners be specialists? 99
- Shower baths, Board School children and, 725
- SHOYER, A. F.: Fibrinous bronchitis, 1035
- SHUTTLEWORTH, C. B.: Enlargement of the prostate and its treatment, 1262
- SIBLEY, W. KNOWSLY: Treatment of chronic constipation, 1538
- Sickness assurance in Holland, 1149
- Sickness in the cavalry, 1864
- Side or cross saddles, 1511
- Sidelight on the liquor traffic one hundred years ago, 1504
- Sidelight on medical education, 807, 895, 1137, 1335, 1430; (A. Francis Dixon), 1137
- SIEVEKING, A. R.: Dipterous larvae passed per anum, 180
- SIEVEKING, HERBERT: Medical Council and its President's address, 1066, 1244
- SILK, F. W.: Anaesthesia in abnormal and constrained positions, 1401
- Silver, compounds of, bactericidal action of (C. R. Marshall and E. F. Macleod Neave), 359; correspondence on, 598
- Silver nitrate, handling of, 899
- Similia Similibus*, 340
- SIMON, Dr.: Spasmodic asthma, 1816
- SIMON, W.: *Manual of Chemistry*, rev., 1403
- Simple life, 1511
- SIMPSON, Sir A. R.: Knighthood conferred upon, 42; appreciation of, 446
- SIMPSON, G. A. GAREY: Rhinorrhoea in infancy, 1756
- SIMPSON, HERBERT BARTLETT, obituary notice of, 602
- SIMPSON, R. J. S.: Meteorological conditions and enteric fever, 807
- SIMPSON, SUTHERLAND: Lymphatics of the liver, 1797; conduction of sensory impressions in the spinal cord, 1804
- SINCLAIR, Professor: Horsley's operation for traumatic epilepsy, 24; complications of prostatectomy, 1398
- Singing, books on beneficial effects of, 1075
- Singing for soldiers, 1597
- Sinus, accessory nasal. *See* Nasal
- Sinusitis, sphenoidal, cerebral and ophthalmic complications in (StClair Thomson), 768
- SISTER X: *Tragedy and Comedy of War Hospitals*, rev., 1641
- Sixpenny fee of factory surgeons, 1837
- Skiagraphy as an aid in diagnosis and treatment of disease of accessory nasal sinus (C. G. Coakley), 1373
- Skin diseases, wrong and right use of milk in certain (L. Duncan Bulkley), 849; correspondence on, 979; blood in relation to (T. Houston and J. C. Rankin), 854
- Skin haemorrhages in diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
- SKINNER, Lieutenant-Colonel BRUCE, M.R.V.O. conferred upon, 216
- Skull and brain in mongolism, some features of (David Waterston), 1701
- Skull of Sir Thomas Browne, 382
- SKYRME, Dr., dinner to, 1743
- Slander action, unsuccessful, 1679
- Slanders on medical men, 1528
- Sleep, 679
- Sleeping sickness, 586, 1881; "cure" of, 795; treatment of, 805; question in Parliament, 1237, 1739; Congo State Government and, 1730. *See also* Trypanosomiasis
- Slums in Liverpool, condition of, 1151
- Small-pox and vaccinia, virus of (W. E. de Korte), 1576
- Small-pox and chicken-pox, 1837
- SMITH, A. DUNCAN (editor): *Trial of Eugene Marie Chantrelle*, rev., 303
- SMITH, E. NOBLE, obituary notice of, 278
- SMITH, F. J., reads paper for C. Miller on gastric erosions, 1547
- SMITH, FRED. J.: Annual Representative Meeting, 169; influence of early feeding in treatment of typhoid fever, 1014; organization of Branches and Divisions, 1065
- SMITH, Deputy-Surgeon-General HENRY FOWLE, obituary notice of, 456
- SMITH, LLOYD: Adams-Hewitt motor car, 460
- SMITH, MUIR, appointed J.P. for Eastbourne, 210
- SMITH, P. C.: Etiology of infantile scurvy, 278
- SMITH, S. MACCUEEN: Pathogenic influence of aural lesions in systemic disease, 1379
- SMITH, TRAVERS: So-called functional cardiac murmurs, 1491
- SMITH, W. A.: Large ovarian cyst, 378
- Smoking, juvenile. *See* Juvenile
- Smoking, lead poisoning and, 1331
- SMOLLETT, TOBIAS, and the Aberdeen degree, 1044
- SMURTHWAITE, HENRY: Headache, pathological conditions of the middle turbinal a causal factor, 1368
- SMYTH, SPENCER THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1341
- SMYTH, W. R.: Leprosy, 1670
- Snakebite, immediate treatment of, 399
- Snare, cold wire, in tonsillar hypertrophy (Alice G. Bryant), 1390
- SOBOTTA, JOHANNES, *Atlas and Textbook of Human Anatomy*, rev., 307; *Lehmann's medizinische Atlanten*, rev., 783
- Societies, German Medical, 1261
- Societies, London Medical, proposed union of, 210, 1520, 1586, 1605, 1746
- Society, American National Public Health, 450
- Society of Anaesthetists, 1401; anaesthesia in abnormal and constrained positions (F. W. Silk), 1401
- Society, National Antivivisection, special meeting, 1505
- Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
- Society, Belgian Radiographical, foundation of, 606
- Society, British Balaenological and Climatological, 1401; the art of medicine in Ancient Egypt (H. Shirley Jones), 1401
- Society, Clinical, Chelsea, 1131; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1131
- Society, Clinical, of London, 1036, 1216, 1398, 1581, 1817; adolescent or late rickets (H. H. Clutton), 1036; traumatic cephalohydrocele in a baby treated by operation (Douglas Drew), 1216; malunited fracture of tibia and fibula near ankle (Watson Cheyne), 1216; deformity of long bones (T. H. Kellock), 1216; symmetrical affection of hip joints (T. H. Kellock), 1217; partial heart-block (Percy Northcote and A. M. Gossage), 1217; patent ductus arteriosus (G. H. Turney), 1217; double coxa vara (Rickman Godlee), 1217; exhibits, 1217; treatment of fractures (E. Diver), 1398; multiple stricture of small intestine (Charters Symonds), 1398; rotatory subluxation of atlas (Edred M. Corner), 1398; congenital deformity of the spine (Jackson Clarke), 1398; haemorrhage into prefrontal lobes of brain (Walter Carr), 1581; acute peritonitis with fat necrosis, no disease of pancreas (John Fawcett), 1581; gastric dilatation of lower end of ureter (W. G. Spencer), 1581; mimicry of malignant disease of large intestine (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1817; rupture of diaphragm (J. P. Roughton), 1817; traumatic hernia through the diaphragm (James Berry), 1817
- Society, Clinical, of Manchester, 1582; uterine haemorrhages (Dr. Le Page), 1582
- Society, Continental Anglo-American, 977, 1332
- Society, Dermatological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 98, 144, 1217, 1818; election of officers, 98; meeting and exhibition of cases, 144, 1217, 1818
- Society, Dermatological, of London, 143, 198, 1038, 1494; meeting and exhibition of cases, 143, 198, 1038, 1494
- Society for Employment of Epileptics, National, 155
- Society, Friendly, the Foresters, and open air sanatoriums, 378
- Society, Guy's Hospital Pupils' Physical, annual opening meeting, 1049
- Society, Gynaecological, British, 143, 1037, 1400; meeting and exhibition of cases, 143, 1037, 1400
- Society, Harvelian, 1130, 1218; asphyxia neonatorum (Alexander Morison), 1130; easy methods of sterilizing urethral instruments (T. Herbert Herring), 1130; clinical meeting, 1218
- Society, Hunterian, 1217, 1492; clinical meeting, 1217; discussion on gonorrhoea, 1492
- Society, Laryngological, of London, 98; election of officers, 98
- Society, Medical, Caledonian, twenty-sixth annual meeting, 359
- Society, Medical, Chicago, 30; investigation of stockyards, 30
- Society, Medical, South Glasgow, 1038, 1049, 1493; presidential address, 1038; office bearers, 1049; influence of high-frequency currents on the surface temperature of the body (W. F. Sommerville), 1493
- Society, Medical, of London, 954, 1129, 1400, 1582, 1656, 1722; presidential address, 954; actinomycosis of vermiform appendix (T. H. Kellock), 954; bacteriology of aseptic wounds (Dr. Dudgeon and Percy Sargent), 1129; clinical meeting, 1400; large arteriovenous aneurysm of the neck treated by operation (James Berry), 1582; special meeting, 1656; hepatic inadequacy in relation to gout and other diseases (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1722; functional albuminuria in athletes (William Collier), 1723
- Society, Medical, Northumberland and Durham, 1131, 1143; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1131; election of president, 1143
- Society, Medical, South-West London, 1038; meeting and cases, 1038; treatment of bacterial diseases by the inoculation of the corresponding vaccines (J. H. Wells), 1038
- Society, Medical, Ulster, 1330, 1518
- Society, Medical, of Victoria, and the Victorian Branch, 664
- Society of Medical Officers of Health, 204, 1130, 1153, 1515; jubilee provincial meeting, 204; annual meeting, 1130, 1153; administrative control of food (George Newman), 1130; elementary education and medical officers of health, 1515
- Society, Medical Charitable, West Riding, 974
- Society, Medical Sickness and Accident, 314, 961, 1317, 1730
- Society, Medical, Swedish, and cancer research, 386
- Society, Medical, of Victoria, Victoria Branch and, 1735
- Society, Medical, York, new session, 1149
- Society, Medical and Surgical, Cork, 1603
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, 88, 1397, 1722; perforated gastric ulcer (G. Keppie Paterson), 88; intermedio-lateral tract of the spinal cord (Alexander Bruce and J. H. Harvie Pirie), 1397; exhibition of patients, 1397, 1722; tuberculosis in Scotland (Byrom Bramwell), 1722
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, 1038, 1218, 1400, 1581; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1038, 1218, 1400; gastrostomy for oesophageal obstruction (T. K. Monro and A. M. McGregor), 1581; intestinal obstruction caused by bands (G. H. Edington), 1582; tuberculous hernial sac (G. H. Edington), 1582; carriage of infection by flies (R. M. Buchanan), 1582
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, 1219, 1583; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1219, 1583
- Society, medico-chirurgical, West London, 1037; art and medicine (Leonard Mark), 1037
- Society of Military Medicine, French, 1622
- Society, new Sydenham, 1315; forty-seventh annual meeting, 1315
- Society, Obstetrical, of Edinburgh, 142, 1403, 1491; irregular manifestations of puerperal sepsis (Professor Stephenson), 142; *Transactions*, rev., 1403; future of obstetrics (J. W. Ballantyne), 1491; occipito-posterior cases (Lamond Lackie), 1491
- Society, Obstetrical, of London, 141, 954, 1491; primary cancer of ovary (Louis McIlroy), 141; contracted pelvis (Neapean Longridge), 142; adenoma of the labium (Dr. Williamson), 142; intraligamentous tumour of uterus (Dr. Eden and F. Lionel Provis), 954; primary tuberculosis of cervix uteri (Eric Young), 954; myomectomy during pregnancy (Alban Doran), 1491; external version (Rivers Pollock), 1491
- Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, 1131, 1492; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1131, 1492
- Society, Ophthalmological, German, award of Graefe medal to Professor Hering, 359
- Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, 142, 1129, 1434, 1872; congenital distichiasis (A. R. Brailley), 142; the choroid at the macular region (C. H. Usher), 142; white eyelashes (C. H. Usher), 142; posterior scleritis (George Coats), 1129; metastatic infection of the eye (Holmes Spicer), 1129; hue perception (Dr. Edridge-Green), 1129; decides *nem. con.* to remain a separate society, 1434; pupillary membrane (E. Treacher Collins), 1872; sarcoma of the choroid (L. N. Cargill and S. Mayou), 1872; perforating wound of the eye (Cecil Shaw), 1872; *Transactions*, rev., 1875
- Society, Otological, of the United Kingdom, election of officers, 1730
- Society, Pathological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 149; formation of, 149
- Society, Pathological, of London, 1307, 1494, 1638; poison of the weever fish (H. Muir Evans), 1307; Jensen's mouse tumour (Roger Williams), 1307; laboratory meeting, 1494; sarcoma of stomach and abdominal glands (Norman Dalton), 1638; lateral fracture of the axis (E. M. Corner), 1638; eosinophilic pleurisy (J. J. Perkins), 1638; infective tumours in dogs (C. G. Seligmann), 1638; *Transactions*, rev., 1647
- Society, Pathological, of Manchester, 1494; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1494
- Society, Pathological and Clinical, Glasgow, 1039, 1493; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1039, 1493; abscess of lung successfully treated by operation (Ebenezer Duncan and A. Ernest Maylard), 1493
- Society, Red Cross, 1656, 1736, 1742, 1839
- Society, Red Cross, Russian, expenditure during the war, 1829
- Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 155, 995
- Society, the Royal, 1317; award of medals, 1317; election of Fellows, 1317
- Society, Royal, of Edinburgh, 1721, 1873; effects of an excessive meat diet (Professor Schäfer), 1721; influence of an excessive meat diet on the osseous system (Chalmers Watson), 1721; effects of diet on the structure and development of the uterus (Malcolm Campbell), 1722; influence of meat diet on fertility and lactation (B. P. Watson), 1722; haemorenal salt index as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney (Dawson Turner), 1873

- Society, Royal Medical, Edinburgh, 1240; 170th session, address by Sir Dyce Duckworth, 1240
- Society, Royal Medical and Chirurgical, 1128, 1296, 1580, 1720; dilatation of the heart (A. M. Gossage), 1128; discussion on the operative treatment of gastric ulcer (W. Hale White), 1296, 1580, 1720
- Society, Royal Meteorological, 1645
- Society, Seamen's Hospital, appointments, 880
- Society for Study of Disease in Children, 144, 1217, 1873; meeting and exhibition of cases, 144, 1217, 1873
- Society, Surgical Aid, 1656
- Society, Therapeutical, 1308, 1818; active principles of *Viola odorata* (H. Whippell Gadd), 1308; value of certain drugs in the treatment of chorea (Cecil Wall), 1818; importance of salt-free diet in treatment of oedema and serous effusions (A. F. Hertz), 1818
- Society of Women Journalists, annual meeting, 1317; annual dinner, 1730
- Soldiers, bedridden, 1320, 1326, 1423
- Soldiers, pensions for ailing, 1601
- Soldiers, singing for, 1597. *See also* Hospital, Netley
- SOKOLOWSKI, ALFRED VON: *Klinik der Brustkrankheiten*, rev., 1309
- SOLLY, E.: Reports case of rupture of liver, recovery, 198
- SOLLY, SAMUEL EDWIN, obituary notice of, 1611
- SOLOMON, CHARLES E.: Teaching of midwifery, 172
- Somaliland, medical appointments in, 535
- SOMERVILLE, G., re-elected Mayor of Macclesfield, 1403
- SOMMERVILLE, W. F.: Influence of high-frequency currents on the surface temperature of the body, 1493
- Son's liability to destitute mother, 1679
- Sore tongue. *See* Tongue
- South Africa, notes from, 390, 594, 730; Kimberley health report, 390; meteorological conditions and enteric fever in Natal, 594; suppression of quackery, 730
- South Africa, opium for coolies in, 1601
- South Africa, plague in, 97, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586
- South African Civil Surgeons' dinner, 180
- South America, British practitioners in, 538; leprosy in, 1883
- South American service, new liner for, 961
- South Australia, British practitioners in, 539
- South Wales, notes from, 111, 221, 272, 326, 389, 452, 593, 729, 804, 976, 1059, 1152, 1239, 1330, 1515, 1604, 1743, 1886; Monmouthshire water, 111, 1330; Cardiff Queen's nurses, 111; Swansea Hospital, 221, 389; Royal Sanitary Institute's examination, 221; Welsh water question, 272; meat canning in South Wales, 272; medical officers at Cardiff, 272; British Association, 272; sanitary condition of Narberth, 326; Cardiff Infirmary, 327, 804, 976, 1059; West Wales Asylum, 327; Cardiff and Swansea Hospitals, 389; Merthyr Hospital, 389; bequest to, 729; housing problem at Merthyr, 389; Newport consumptives, 390; new isolation hospital, 452; an insanitary village, 593; Brynmawr sewage disposal, 593; health of Newport, 593; typhoid fever at Pontypool and Panteg, 593, 804; Pontypool water supply, 594; Health of Glamorgan, 729; consumption treatment, 804; Swansea guardians and Nursing Institute, 804; milk preservatives, 804; sanitary condition of Haverfordwest, 805; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 976; school hygiene, 976; Welsh water for Wales, 1059, 1743; open air at Cardiff Infirmary, 1059; education of midwives, 1152; Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1153, 1515; mortuary attendants, 1153; the housing question, 1239; elementary education and medical officers of health, 1515; defective eyesight, 1604; condemned food, 1604; dinner to Mr. Lynn Thomas and Dr. Skyrme, 1743; lead in water, 1743; rural sanitary administration, 1743; Glamorgan County Asylum, 1744; abattoir at Merthyr, 1744; Newport Small-pox Hospital, 1886
- Southern v. Thomas and Skyrme, 1607, 1673; leading article on, 1658
- SOWTON, S. C. M.: Effect of chloroform in conjunction with carbolic dioxide on cardiac and other muscle, 85
- SPAIGHT, HENRY W.: Warnings, 1848
- Spain, Medical Ministers in, 450; British practitioners in, 638; medical co-operation in, 938; proposed Bill for regulation of labour of women and children in, 1505
- Spanish army, health of, 1338
- Spasmodic asthma. *See* Asthma
- Specialists in the Indian Medical Service, 271
- Spectacles, history of, 1043; denunciation of as immoral, 1411
- Spectacles for school children, 961
- Spelling of "spiroketa pallida," 1828
- Spelling reform and Littré, 1222
- SPENCER, HERBERT S.: Supravaginal amputation and total hysterectomy for fibroids, 331
- SPENCER, W. G.: Cystic dilatation of lower end of ureter, 1581
- Sphenoidal sinusitis. *See* Sinusitis
- Sphincter, vesical. *See* Vesical
- Sphygmographic tracings, preservation of, 460, 900
- SPICER, HOLMES: Metastatic infection in the eye, 1129
- SPICER, ROBERT HY. SCANES: Bacterial vaccine treatment of cancer, 276
- SPILLER, WILLIAM G.: Syringomyelia, 1017
- Spinal cord, conduction of sensory impressions in (Sutherland Simpson and Percy T. Herring), 1804
- Spinal cord, intermedio-lateral tract of (Alexander Bruce and J. H. Harvie Pirie), 1397
- Spine, congenital deformity of (Jackson Clarke), 1398
- Spine, fracture dislocation of (A. Beverley Welford), 1270
- Spirochaeta pallida* and its variations (W. H. Cox), 140
- Spirochaetes and relapsing fever (F. G. Novy), 1573
- Spirochaetes in yaws and granuloma pudendi (Alex. MacLennan), 995
- "Spirochaeta pallida," 1828
- Spitting nuisance at Preston, 592; in Sydney, 801; in Canada, 1840
- Spleen, gunshot wound of, during labour, 216
- Splenectomy and Banti's disease (G. E. Armstrong), 1273
- Splenomegaly with eosinophilia (Dr. Parsons), 1492
- Splint, leg, and cradle combined, 779
- SPOONER, W.: Sailors' food, 862
- Sprains and their consequences, mainly in relation to treatment (Sir William Bennett), 1632
- Sprengel's deformity, case of (W. Duncan Lawrie), 1636
- SPURRIER, A. H., receives permission to accept Order of El Alyeh, 168
- Sputa, inflammatory nasal obstruction as an etiologic factor in the production of (W. Peyre Porcher), 1478
- SQUIRE, J. EDWARD: Pulmonary tuberculosis in children, 133
- Staining vegetable tissues, 738
- Stains, blood and seminal, improved methods for recognition of (E. H. Hankin), 1261, 1843
- Stammerers, famous, 1875
- Standardization of pharmaceutical preparations, 583
- STANLEY, H.: Ventilating churches, 460
- STARCK, HUGO: *Die direkte Besichtigung der Speiseröhre Oesophagoskopie*, rev., 1496
- STARKE, A. CAMPBELL: Relativity in infectious diseases, 806
- STARKEY, T. A., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 38; general water questions, 625
- STARLING, ERNEST H.: *Mercers' Company Lectures on Recent Advances in the Physiology of Digestion*, rev., 781
- STARRE, C. L.: Treatment of tuberculous abscess, 923
- Starting in practice, 734, 897
- State Children's Association. *See* Association
- State control of health (Jennie G. Drennan), 857
- State medical service for Ireland, 1517, 1603, 1665
- STAWELL, R. de L.: Taxation of motor cars, 1606
- STEELE, W. S., obituary notice of, 1892
- STENGEL, ALFRED: Some clinical manifestations, visceral and general, of arteriosclerosis, 1010
- Stenosis, pyloric, congenital, discussion on, 939, 949; (Edmund Cautley), 939; (Harold J. Stiles), 943; (Charles P. Putnam), 948
- Stenosis, pyloric, in infants (Harold J. Stiles), 943; correspondence on, 1243
- STEPHENS, G. ARBOUR: Value of calcium iodide in treatment of ulcers, 138, 896
- STEPHENSON, Professor: Irregular manifestations of puerperal sepsis, 142
- Stepney, reduction of infant mortality in, 666
- Sterilizable pocket lining for consumptives, 710
- Sterilization of catheters, 740, 1164
- Sterilization of certain mental degenerates (Robert R. Rentoul), 740, 765
- Sterilizer, 667
- STERNBERG, WILHELM: *Geschmack und Geruch-Physiologische Untersuchungen über den Geschmackssinn*, rev., 1309
- STEVEN, JOHN LINDSAY: Increased blood pressure and arterial disease, 1009; dinner to, 1838
- STEVENSON, HOWARD: Fissura abdominalis, 24, 252
- STEWART, AGNES GRAINGER: *The Academic Gregories*, rev., 313
- STEWART, F. E.: Working bulletin system for the collective investigation and classification of the newer materia medica, 1456
- STEWART, G. FALCONAR: Pulmonary phthisis and notification in Scotland, 1842
- STEWART, G. N.: *Manual of Physiology*, rev., 574; electrical resistance of the blood and urine as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney, 665
- STEWART, IAN STRUTHERS: Opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 87
- STEWART, JOHN: Surgical treatment of cirrhotic ascites, 1298
- STEWART, JAMES, obituary notice of, 1158
- STEWART, R. S., obituary notice of, 982
- STILES, HAROLD J.: Pyloric stenosis in infants, 943
- STILL, GEORGE F.: Infantile scurvy, 186
- Stinging fishes. *See* Fishes
- Stock Exchange gambling, 339
- STOCKMAN, RALPH: Action of salicylates in acute rheumatism, 1439
- Stockport, notes from, 324; infant mortality, midwives and stillbirths, 324
- STOKES, WHITLEY BLAND, obituary notice of, 1246
- Stokes-Adams disease, case of (Sir James Barr), 1122
- Stomach, borderland of medicine and surgery as exhibited in (G. A. Gibson), 181
- Stomach, chromaffine characters of certain parietal cells of (B. C. Harvey), 1703
- Stomach, digestion and absorption in, 655
- Stomach, sarcoma of, and abdominal glands (Norman Dalton), 1638
- Stomach, ulcer of. *See* Ulcer
- Stones in prostatic urethra (Charles A. Morton), 294
- STRONHAM, C.: *Birds of the British Isles*, rev., 1641
- STRACHAN, B.: Hydatidiform pregnancy, 302
- Straits Settlements, medical appointments in, 535
- Street accidents, 969
- Street ambulances, history of, 43. *See also* Ambulance
- STREETER, G. L.: Experiments on the developing ear vesicle of the tadpole, 1702
- Stretcher bearers, instruction to, 607
- Stria vascularis, development of (G. E. Shambaugh), 1703
- Stricture of small intestine, multiple (Charters Symonds), 1398
- Stridor, congenital (laryngeal and tracheal) discussion on, 1485, 1488; (A. Logan Turner), 1485; (Henry Ashby), 1488
- Strood, Midwives Act in, 1339
- Structural continuity in new growths (F. G. Bushnell), 1560
- Strychnine in heat stroke, 596
- STUART-LOW, WILLIAM: *Mucous Membranes, Normal and Abnormal, including Mucin and Malignancy*, rev., 90
- Student life in the University of Paris in the sixteenth century, 718
- Students' life in the public services, 226
- STUMPF, JULIUS: Treatise on cure for cholera, 1403
- Subperiosteal abscess of forehead (V. Delsaux), 1471
- Substitute's fee in midwifery case, 1893
- Suction in nasal pyorrhoea, 595
- Sudden death possibly due to vagus inhibition (E. D. Telford), 358
- Suicide in Germany, 953
- SULTAN ABDUL HAMID II, 384
- Summer diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea
- Sunderland County Borough Council decides to have water, milk, and other foods examined bacteriologically, 1049
- "Sun spots," 1756
- Sunstroke or wasp sting, 608
- Supersession, 458
- Supplement, the, 726
- Supply of instruments to patients, 118
- Suppuration in nasal accessory sinuses (Herbert Tilley), 1370
- Suppurative dacryocystitis. *See* Dacryocystitis
- Suprapubic cystotomy. *See* Cystotomy
- Suprapubic lithotomy. *See* Lithotomy
- Supravaginal amputation and total hysterectomy for fibroids, 331
- Surgeon to Louis XIV. an Irish, 1661
- Surgery, borderland of (G. A. Gibson), 181
- Surgery of the lung (Sir William Macewen), 1; correspondence on, 224
- Surgery patients, 1888
- Surgery, posture as an aid in (Murray MacLaren), 1269
- Surgery, review of books on, 431, 1042
- Surgery, self-restraint in (Basil Hall), 1355
- Surgery, then and now in (Charles A. Ballance), 949
- Surgical convalescents, 1053
- Surgical instruments, Greek and Roman, 1599
- Surgical operations and parental responsibilities, 1150
- Surgical treatment of chronic colitis. *See* Colitis
- Surgical treatment of puerperal sepsis (Lewis S. McMurtry), 1207
- SWAFFIELD, WALTER: "Indiscriminate charity" in hospitals, 1842
- Swansea guardians and nursing institute, 804
- Sweden, British practitioners in, 539
- SWEET, W. SIDNEY: Is the so-called syphilitic stricture of the rectum of gonorrhoeal origin? 695
- Switzerland, British practitioners in, 539
- Sydney, notes from, 390, 801; outbreak of pneumonic plague, 390; municipal milk depôts, 801; spitting on footpaths, 801; protection of children, 802; epidemic of scarlet fever, 802; health of metropolis, 802; vital statistics of, 1840

Sydney Home for Incurables, 326, 1839. *See also* New South Wales
 SYERS, HENRY WALTER, obituary notice of, 1158
 SYME, W. S.: Simple method of administering chloride of ethyl, 197
 Symelian monster [*Symus dipus*] (Reginald J. Gladstone), 1704
 SYMES-THOMPSON, EDMUND, obituary notice of, 1611, 1751
 SYMMERS, W. ST. CLAIR, receives permission to accept Order of the Medjidieh, 98; note on a filarial larva in the blood of a black-bird, 995
 SYMONDS, CHARTERS: Multiple stricture of small intestine, 1398
 Sympathetic degeneration (A. Freeland Fergus), 1861
 SYMPSON, E. MANSEL: *Lincoln: a Historical and Topographical Account of the City*, rev., 147
Symus dipus (Reginald J. Gladstone), 1704
 Syphilis among the conquerors of Mexico, 886; among married women (A. Fournier), 977, 1155
 Syphilis and cancer, relationship between, 1668
 "Syphilis by conception," 1435
 Syphilis, congenital (Cecil Shaw), 24
 Syphilis, evolution of intraprimarial lesions of, successive chancres and prodromal syphilides (Robert W. Taylor), 844; correspondence on, 980
 Syphilis, investigation of, 580, 778
 Syphilis of palate (Dr. Lamb), 1719
 Syphilis, tertiary, treatment of, 180, 231
 Syphilis and vaccination, 1837
 Syphilitic ophthalmia. *See* Ophthalmia
 Syphilitic stricture of rectum, is the so-called, gonorrhoeal in origin? (W. Sidney Sweet), 685
 Syphilitic virus, attenuation of, 1509
 SYRETT, E. F.: Purchase of a motor car, 900
 Springomyelia (William G. Spiller), 1017
 Systemic disease, aural lesions in (S. Mac-Cuen Smith), 1379

T.

Tachycardia treated by cold affusion, 232
 Tadpole, experiments on the developing car vesicle of (G. L. Streeter), 1702
 Taenia, treatment of, 668
 TAKAKI, Baron, arrival of, in Japan, 718
 TALON, Mdile., receives degree of Doctor of Pharmacy in Paris, 961
 TAPPEINER, H. v.: *Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre und Arzneiverordnungslehre*, rev., 1040
 Tariff of fees. *See* Fees
 TARNOWSKI, Professor, leaves his estate for establishing a sanatorium for sick medical practitioners, 442
 Tasmania, British practitioners in, 539
 TATHAM, Lieutenant-Colonel C. J. W.: Etiology of typhoid fever, 815
 TAVEAU, RENÉ DE M.: On the physiological action of certain cholin derivatives and new methods for detecting cholin, 1788
 TAWARA, S.: *Das Reizleitungssystem des Säugetierherzens*, rev., 256
 Taxation of medical men in France, 266
 Taxation of motor cars. *See* Motor
 TAYLOR, E. CLAUDE: "Kissing the Book," 400
 TAYLOR, Deputy-Surgeon-General EDWARD, obituary notice of, 333
 TAYLOR, J. W.: Cancer of uterus, 1719
 TAYLOR, ROBERT W.: Evolution of intraprimarial lesions of syphilis, successive chancres and prodromal syphilides, 844
 Teaching of anatomy in universities and medical schools (Arthur Robinson), 548
 TEALE, T. FRIDGIN: King's College Hospital: A retrospect, 823
 Teeth of school children, 50
 Telephones, branch surgeries and, 1892
 TELFORD, E. D.: Case of sudden death possibly due to vagus inhibition, 358
 Temperance teaching in schools, 1412, 1520
 Tenotomy of inferior oblique and consideration of the conditions that may call for the operation (Alexander Duane), 1867
 Testicle, undescended, treatment of (Lachlan Fraser), 1125
 Tests for sobriety, 816
 Tetanus in two brothers: subdural and subcutaneous injections of serum; recovery (James Adam), 1260
 Tetany, Dr. Erdheim's experiments on, 167
 Thanks to a medical officer, 666
 Then and now in surgery (Charles A. Ballance), 549
 THEOBALD, SAMUEL: Affections of the lachrymal passages, 1870
 Therapeutic value of complete vocal rest

during the sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis (Sir Felix Semon), 1623
 Therapeutics, review of books on, 1040
 Therapeutics of acute acquired insanities (D. K. Brower), 1471
 Thimbles for making wool mops, 432
 THISTLE, W. B.: Treatment of typhoid fever, 1012
 THOMAS, A. IVOR: A beloved physician, 284
 THOMAS, ARTHUR W.: Midge bites, 460; decline in the birth-rate, 1066
 THOMAS, J. LYNN: Enucleation of the prostate, 1264; dinner to, 1743
 THOMAS, WILLIAM: Bony hypertrophy, 1816
 THOMAS, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 456
 THOMASSON, RICHARD, obituary notice of, 896
 THOMPSON, A. HUGH: Errors of refraction among children attending elementary schools in London, 190
 THOMPSON, EDMUND SYMES. *See* Symes
 THOMPSON, PETER: Accessory eyes and ears, 1875
 THOMPSTONE, S. W., nominated C.M.G., 1420
 THOMSON, ARTHUR: *Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students*, rev., 202
 THOMSON, FREDERIC: Oral sepsis in scarlet fever, 113, 806
 THOMSON, GEORGE, obituary notice of, 1246
 THOMSON, H. CAMPBELL: Hospitals and the public, 874
 THOMSON, H. HYSLOP: Treatment of pulmonary oedema, 599
 THOMSON, J. ARTHUR: *Outlines of Zoology*, rev., 698
 THOMSON, L. L.: Milk supply of crèches, 60
 THOMSON, ST. CLAIR: Cerebral and ophthalmic complications in sphenoidal sinusitis, 768; treatment of deviations of the nasal septum, 1359
 THOMSON, SIR WILLIAM: Enucleations of the prostate, 67; appointed inspector of schools of anatomy for Connaught, Ulster, and Leinster, 389
 Thoracocentesis combined with insufflation, 1155
 THORNBURN, A.: *My Friend Poppity*, rev., 1725
 THORNBURN, W.: *Course of Instruction in Operative Surgery in the University of Manchester*, rev., 1042
 THORNETT, Miss: Certain eye symptoms in the course of general disease, 1493
 THORP, H. S.: Treatment of priapism, 1615
 THORP, VIDAL G.: Case of congenital iridodialysis with heterochromia, 140
 Thrombosis of mesenteric veins, 320
 Thumb, irreducible dislocation of (C. L. Hancock), 953
 Thyroid extract in obesity, 120
 Thyroid gland in obesity (W. J. Hoyten), 197
 Thyroid gland, significance of some enlargements of (A. F. Martin), 691
 Thyrotomy and laryngectomy for malignant disease of larynx (Chevalier Jackson), 1478
 TIDSWELL, H. H.: National health and tobacco smoking, 339
 Tidworth, hospital for soldiers at, 1740
 TILLEY, HERBERT: Some considerations upon certain factors in the diagnosis and treatment of suppurative lesions in the nasal accessory sinuses, 1370
 TIVY, CECIL B. F., reports case of cocaine poisoning, 868
 Toad, development of ova of, fertilized by spermatozoa which have been exposed to Roentgen rays (Charles B. Bardeen), 1702
 Tobacco, 984
 Tobacco smoking, national health and, 339
 Tobago, medical appointments in, 534
 TODD, J. L.: Yellow fever at Belize, 1604
 TOMASELLI, SALVATORE, obituary notice of, 596
 Tombs and graveyards, old, 206
 Tongue, sore, 1527, 1680
 Tonsillar chancre, 339
 Tonsillar hypertrophy, cold wire snare in (Alice G. Bryant), 1390
 Tonsils, best way to remove, 1890
 TOOKE, FRED. T.: Chronic suppurative dacryocystitis and its radical treatment, 1813
 Tooth causing pulmonary abscess (John D. Davies), 694; (James W. King), 1035
 Toothbrush, is it a necessity or a luxury? 816
 TOPHAM, J. A.: Bone formations in the heart, 953
 Toronto, Annual Meeting at, 30, 95 *See also* Association
 "Touch of the Sun," 984
 Townsend case, 369, 379; (leading article), 379
 TOYE, EDWIN J.: Taxation of motor cars, 1749
 Tracheal stridor. *See* Stridor
 Trachoma, aliens and, 1424
 Trachoma, offer of prize for best work on etiology of, 650
 Training of Midwives. *See* Midwives
 Training of students in practical midwifery. *See* Midwifery
 Transferred ophthalmitis. *See* Ophthalmitis
 Transmission by post of pathological specimens, 668
 Transplantation of blood vessels and organs (Alexis Carrel and C. C. Guthrie), 1795
 Transvaal, British practitioners in, 539
 Transvaal, notes from, 1062; contract practice, 1062

Traumatic epilepsy. *See* Epilepsy
 Travelling in the tenth century, 206
 Treatment by letter, 1519
 TREVES, SIR FREDERICK, honorary membership of University of St. Petersburg conferred upon, 450; *The Other Side of the Lantern*, rev., 1042; doctors and quacks in *Highways and Byways in Dorset*, 1726
 TREVETHICK, EDGAR: Actinomycosis of the abdominal wall, 599
 Trichocephalus and appendicitis, 265; (R. Foster Moore), 264
 TRIEPEL, H.: *Die anatomischen Namen, ihre Ableitung und Aussprache*, rev., 783
 Trinidad, medical appointments in, 534
 Trinity College. *See* College
 Triplets (Dr. Furslow), 1394
 TRIPP, B. H., re-elected Mayor of Southwold, 1403
 Tropical diseases, study of (Colonel Kenneth Macleod), 901; books for, 983
 Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 515
 Tropical Medicine, Brussels School of. *See* Brussels
 Tropical Medicine Institute in Ceylon, 172
 Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of. *See* Liverpool
 Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* London
 Tropical medicine and post-graduate study, 965
 Tropical medicine, review of books on, 366
 True carminative, 1680
 TRUMAN, CLAUDE A. P.: Sore tongue, 1527
 Truth in a headline, 1510
 Trypanosome infections, changes in the nervous system produced in chronic (F. W. Mott), 1772
 Trypanosomiasis in Annam, 319; treatment of, 805. *See also* Sleeping sickness
 Trypanosomiasis treated by the "colours of benzidine" (M. Nicolle and F. Mesnil), 1777
 Trypsin in cancer, 1843
 Tsetse fly, note on, 1316, 1687; in Arabia (R. Markham Carter), 1393
 Tubal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 Tubercle bacilli, human and bovine, in anthropoid apes, 720
 Tubercle treatment, a suggestion for, 739
 Tuberculosis, Behring's treatment of, 577, 588. *See also* Behring
 Tuberculosis, books on, 667
 Tuberculosis, bovine, Royal Commission on, 1237
 Tuberculosis, campaign against, 103, 108, 1339
 Tuberculosis of cervix uteri (Eric Young), 954
 Tuberculosis Congress. *See* Congress, International Tuberculosis
 Tuberculosis, Conference on, International, 588
 Tuberculosis, discussion on, 203, 611, 618 (A. Rousseau), 263; (Samuel G. Dixon), 609; (James Roberts), 611; (A. W. Gilchrist), 613; (C. O. Probst), 615; (George Homan), 617
 Tuberculosis, etiological diagnosis of, 127
 Tuberculosis, human and bovine (Nathan Raw), 357
 Tuberculosis, influence of rainy winds on (W. Gordon and J. R. Harper), 1165; correspondence on, 1605, 1670, 1889
 Tuberculosis and influenza, general analogies between (A. W. Gilchrist), 613
 Tuberculosis, intestinal origin of, 1323
 Tuberculosis in Ireland, and American bacon, 322
 Tuberculosis of knee-joints cured by sclerogenic method of Lannelongue, 111
 Tuberculosis, laryngeal, therapeutic value of complete vocal rest during the sanatorium treatment of (Sir Felix Semon), 1623
 Tuberculosis, lectures on, 1615
 Tuberculosis and life insurance, 798
 Tuberculosis and milk supplies, 231, 1331
 Tuberculosis, miner's, 970
 Tuberculosis museum, a movable, 375
 Tuberculosis, neuritis in (M. Feldman), 253
 Tuberculosis, notification of, correspondence on, 1745; in Edinburgh, 110, 166, 221, 1885, 1892; voluntary notification of, 118, 1516; compulsory notification of in Glasgow, 1241; notification of in Scotland, correspondence on, 1841
 Tuberculosis, opsonic index in diagnosis of (H. B. Dodds), 22; (Tan Struthers Stewart and L. C. Peel Ritchie), 87
 Tuberculosis and Poor Law, 813
 Tuberculosis, prevention of, discussion on (Samuel G. Dixon), 1718
 Tuberculosis, prevention of, in Durham, 28; in Worcestershire, 97; in Edinburgh, 221; in Calcutta, 222; in Newport, 390; in New Jersey, 580; in South Wales, 804; in Chicago schools, 981; in Scotland, 1062, 1329, 1722, 1741; in Austria, 1127; in Ireland (J. S. M'Arde), 1136; in Ireland, 1603; in Glasgow, 1741; in Galashiels, 1741
 Tuberculosis, prevention of, public aspects of (R. W. Philip), 1529
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in children (J. Edward Squire), 133
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, comparative frequency of impaired nasal respiration as an antecedent to (W. C. Rivers), 1526
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, respective spheres

of hygienic and medicinal measures in treatment of (Solomon Solis Cohen), 1456
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, respiration and, 1890
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treated by serum-therapy, 111
 Tuberculosis question, some doubtful phases of the (C. O. Probst), 615
 Tuberculosis, review of books on, 646, 1220
 Tuberculosis, Royal Commission on, 270, 322
 Tuberculosis, sanatorium methods in treatment of (E. W. Diver), 1536
 Tuberculosis among school children in Paris, 1410
 Tuberculosis and superstition among the Maories (Edwin Chilli), 376
 Tuberculous abscess, treatment of (C. L. Starr), 923
 Tuberculous cervical adenitis (Alex. Gregor), 778
 Tuberculous cows for food, 1739
 Tuberculous dispensaries in Berlin, 327
 Tuberculous hernial sac (G. H. Edington), 1582
 Tuberculous patients, rules for, 227
 Tuberculous patients undergoing sanatorium treatment, opsonic index of (George A. Crace-Calvert), 19
 Tuberculous ulceration of small intestine (Francis J. Shepherd), 1272
 TUCKER, E. F. GORDON: *Management of a Plague Epidemic, and the Principles on which it should be Based*, rev., 367
 TUCKER, NATHAN: Specific for asthma, 1436
 "Tulase," 588
 Tumour, abdominal (Dr. Miller), 1305
 Tumour cells, study of the biology of (S. P. Beebe and James Ewing), 1559
 Tumour, intrathoracic, cases of (J. Hill Abram), 1578
 Tumour, Jensen's mouse (Roger Williams), 1307; What is it? 1421
 Tumour of uterus, intraligamentous (Dr. Eden and F. Lionel Provis), 954
 Tumours, earliest possible recognition of malignancy in (Frank T. Paul), 1036
 Tunbridge Wells as a health resort (Francis Riley), 576
 TUNSTALL, A. P.: *First Aid to the Injured and Sick*, rev., 1221
 Turin, new hospital for, 1613
 Turkey, British practitioners in, 539; lying-in hospitals in, 1032
 TVERBULL, Miss: Puerperal septicaemia, 1493
 TURNER, A. JEFFERIS: Theory of hyperpytaemia, 597
 TURNER, A. LOGAN: Discussion on congenital stridor, 1485
 TURNER, DAWSON: Electrical resistance of blood and urine as a test of functional efficiency of kidney, 196, 808; haemorenal salt index as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney, 1873
 TURNER, F. M.: Return cases of scarlet fever, 732
 TURNER, G. GREY: Cure of ascites by operation, 1296; intestinal obstruction in association with the vermiform appendix, 1696
 TURNER, J. G.: Rubber teat and deformities of the jaw, 1436
 TURNER, G. H.: Patent ductus arteriosus, 1217
 TWEEDY, E. HASTINGS: Puerperal morbidity, 452
 TWEEDY, HENRY, death of, 800; obituary notice of, 896
 TWEEDY, JOHN, knighthood conferred upon, 1420
 Twenty years' workhouse duty, 385
 Twin abortions and ventrisuspension (Spencer Sheill), 1638
 Typhoid fever. See Fever, enteric
 Typhus fever. See Fever
 TYTLER, PETER: Epiphysiotomy of fifth metatarsal bone in cure of clubfoot, 364

U.

Uganda, medical appointments in, 535
 Ulcer, chronic, and calcium iodide (T. H. Hunt), 1718; correspondence on, 1848
 Ulcer of cornea (H. H. B. Cunningham), 1396
 Ulcer, duodenal, surgical treatment of, discussion on, 1299, 1301; (William J. Mayo), 1299; (G. C. Franklin), 1301
 Ulcer, gastric, operative treatment of, discussion on (W. Hale White), 1396, 1580, 1720
 Ulcer, gastric, and dyspepsia (J. Hill Abram), 1307
 Ulcer, perforated gastric (G. Keppie Pater-son), 88
 Ulcer of stomach, operative treatment of (A. W. Mayo Robson), 1345
 Ulceration of small intestine, tuberculous (Francis J. Shepherd), 1272
 Ulcerative colitis. See colitis

Ulcers, value of calcium iodide in treatment of (G. Arbour Stephens), 138, 896; correspondence on, 808
 Ulcers, intestinal, intussusception and (W. G. Joynt), 1125
 Undercutting tactics, 892
 Undesirable advertisement, 1616
 Union, 1735
 Union in the profession, necessity of (Sir Victor Horsley), 1821
 Union is strength, 585, 740
 United States, psychical research in, 98; camp for sick babies, 111; seaside hospital for tuberculous children, 149; law passed in Minnesota against patent medicine abuses, 177; accidents at Fourth of July celebrations, 222; medicine and the law in, 268; series of shows showing ravages of consumption to be held in New York, 442; medical inspection of school children in, 448; British practitioners in, 539; prevention of consumption in New Jersey, 580; early medical legislation in, 656; antivaccination in, 767; health problems in, 1613; lunatics, 1680; and alien immigration, 1831; health of the army, 1895
 Universities and medical education (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 904; (leading article on), 962
 University of Aberdeen, 229, 280, 398, 480, 497, 523, 647, 699, 794, 888, 894, 972, 1504; pass lists and degrees, 280; appointments, 229; a correction, 398; information concerning medical education, 480, 497; study of preventive medicine, 523; quatercentary celebrations, 647, 699, 794, 889, 894, 972, 1504; the new Marischal College, 699; the university, 699; first British chair of medicine, 700; the "Mediciner," 700; the Reformation, 701; beginnings of the medical school, 701; foundation of Marischal College, 702; steps towards union, 702; graduation at King's College in the eighteenth century, 702; Aberdeen Medical Society, 703; a joint school, 703; a Royal Commission, 703; the fusion, 704; enlargement of Marischal College, 704; Mitchell Hall, 705; Mitchell Tower, 705; medical department, 705; medicine department, 705; surgery department, 705; midwifery department, 706; forensic medicine and public health, 706; pathological department, 706; department of materia medica and pharmacology, 706; anatomy department, 706; physiological department, 707; chemistry department, 707; botanical department, 708; zoological department, 708; natural philosophy department, 709; other departments, 709; some famous men, 709; words of thanks, 710; a timely handbook, 710; delegates, 794; St. Bartholomew's greeting, 889; poems by Sheriff Mackenzie, 894; greeting of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland to, 972; address from the French Academy and the Institute of France, 1504
 University of Birmingham, 58, 176, 473, 522, 542; pass lists and degrees, 58, 176; information concerning medical education at, 473; study of preventive medicine, 522; information for dental students, 542
 University of Bombay, 1844
 University of Brussels, 517; degrees for practitioners, 517
 University of California, 147; transfer of medical curriculum, 147
 University of Cambridge, 116, 265, 468, 515, 520, 736, 898, 1071, 1160, 1247, 1338, 1433, 1525, 1614, 1679, 1754; pass lists and degrees, 116, 1160, 1247, 1433, 1614, 1679; gift of pathological scholarship to, 265; information concerning medical education at, 468; study of tropical medicine, 515; study of preventive medicine, 520; tropical medicine and hygiene, 736; appointments, 898, 1071, 1160, 1679; examination days, 1247; Chair of Botany, 1338, 1525; examiners, 1338, 1525; the previous examination, 1525; teaching of hygiene, 1679; appointments, 1754; anthropology and tropical medicine, 1754
 University for Cork, proposed, 1516
 University of Dublin, 482, 496, 524, 544; information concerning medical education, 482, 496; study of preventive medicine, 524; information for dental students, 544
 University of Dundee, 1049; new physical laboratory for, 1049
 University of Durham, 471, 517, 521, 813, 898, 975, 981; pass lists and degrees, 813, 898, 981; information concerning medical education at, 471; degrees for practitioners, 517; study of preventive medicine, 521; opening of Heath Wing of the College of Medicine, 975
 University of Edinburgh, 175, 229, 336, 478, 497, 515, 523, 1060, 1160, 1247, 1679, 1754; pass lists and degrees, 336, 1160; lectureship in psychology, 175, 1247; university court, 229, 1247; summer graduation, 336; information concerning medical education, 478, 497; study of tropical medicine, 515; study of preventive medicine, 523; new buildings, 1060; opening of winter session, 1060; women graduates and the Parliamentary vote, 1060; university union extension, 1060; autumn graduation, 1160; degree in pharmacy, 1247; laryngology, 1247; erratum,

1247; number of matriculated students, 1679; students' representative council, 1754
 University of Glasgow, 116, 175, 273, 280, 382, 479, 499, 523, 1061, 1071, 1426; pass lists and degrees, 116, 280, 1071; graduation day, 175; new laboratories, 273; appointment to chair of physiology, 382, 1061; information concerning medical education, 479, 499; study of preventive medicine, 523; mixed classes at, 1426
 University of Greifswald celebrates 450th anniversary of its foundation, 327; history of medical faculty of, 377
 University of Groningen, destruction of, 956
 University, Irish, question of, 273, 325, 1426, 1516
 University of Leeds, 58, 175, 272, 280, 397, 475, 523, 542, 974; pass lists and degrees, 58, 175; appointments in dentistry, 272; dates of examination for medical degrees, 280; conferment of honorary degrees, 397; information concerning medical education at, 475, 494; study of preventive medicine, 523; information for dental students, 542; opening of medical session, 974
 University of Leipzig, pathological institute of, 1836
 University of Liverpool, 116, 280, 474, 1526, 1893; pass lists and degrees, 280, 1893; medical faculty, 116; clinical hospitals, 116; information concerning medical education at, 474; appointments, 1526
 University of London, 58, 116, 174, 229, 280, 337, 397, 469, 515, 517, 520, 716, 898, 981, 1065, 1228, 1433, 1525, 1614, 1754, 1842, 1844; pass lists and degrees, 116, 229, 337, 397, 1614; correspondence on, 596, 664, 733, 1842; the Brown Lectures, 58; election of Vice-Chancellor, 116; recognition of teacher, 116; information concerning medical education at, 469; study of tropical medicine, 515; degrees for practitioners, 517; study of preventive medicine, 520; medical faculty of, 716; opening of University Library, 898, 1228; advanced lectures in botany, 898; lectures in advanced physiology, 898; inaugural lecture by the Professor of Protozoology, 898; Convocation, 898, 981; recent sanatorial election, correspondence on, 1065; appointments, 1433, 1525; intercollegiate scholarships, 1433; incorporation of University College, 1754; Vice-Chairman of External Council, 1754; King's College, 58, 280, 1525; appointments, 58, 1525; experimental psychology, 280; and the Royal College of Surgeons, 1842; London Hospital, 174; distribution of prizes, 174; Guy's Hospital, 116, 1614; distribution of prizes, 116; donations to, 1614; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 174; scholarships, 174; Charing Cross Hospital medical school, 1754; St. Mary's Hospital, 175; distribution of prizes, 175; unveiling a memorial bronze, 175; University College, 1433, 1754, 1844; death of the treasurer, 1844; Sir Victor Horsley, 1844; surgical appointments, 1844; Sharpey scholar, 1844; correspondence on, 596, 664, 733
 University of Manchester, Victoria, 280, 494, 521, 543, 606, 981, 1527; pass lists and degrees, 280, 981; information concerning medical education, 494; study of preventive medicine, 521; information for dental students, 543; annual report, 606; special meeting of Court, 1527
 University for Munster, 1508
 University of Oxford, 58, 116, 468, 519, 1071, 1160, 1247, 1525, 1614, 1679, 1754; pass lists and degrees, 58, 116, 1247, 1525, 1614, 1679, 1754; information concerning medical education at, 468; study of preventive medicine, 519; degree days, 1071, 1525; natural science scholarships, 1071; nomination of Vice-Chancellor, 1160; examinations for degrees, 1160; Romanes lecture 1906, 1247; D.P.H. examination, 1247; appointments, 1525; Board of Faculty of Medicine, 1525; Radcliffe travelling fellowship, 1679
 University of Paris, student life in, in the sixteenth century, 718
 University representation, 1237
 University, Royal, of Ireland, 116, 229, 274, 482, 524, 890, 898, 982, 1160, 1241, 1517; pass lists and degrees, 116, 898, 982, 1160, 1517; regulations for the award of honours, 229; information concerning medical education, 482; study of preventive medicine, 524; death of Monsignor Molloy, 890; Senate, 1241
 University of St. Andrews, 480, 523, 1049; information concerning medical education, 480; study of preventive medicine, 523; new library for, 1049
 University of Sheffield, 495; information concerning medical education, 495
 University of Sydney, 1247; Diploma in Public Health, 1247
 University of Tokyo, number of students, 442
 University of Toronto, honorary degrees, 639; Medical School of, 1333
 University of Turin: Quincentenary, 1730
 University of Vienna, 911; prospectus for 1906-7, 911
 University of Wales, 1844
 University College, Aberystwith, 1844
 Unqualified practice, 1436
 Unqualified practitioner, 1752

Unregistered dentists, 1753
 UNRUH : School anaemia, 1882
 Unverified reference, an, 588
 Uraemia, treatment of (Egbert Le Fevre), 1449
 Uraemia, review of books on, 1874
 Ureter, large calculus of, removed by suprapubic cystotomy (Rushton Parker), 132
 Ureter, cystic dilatation of lower end of (W. G. Spencer), 1581
 Urethra, condition of after prostatectomy, 395, 454
 Urethra, impaction of hatpin in, 1616
 Urethra, prostatic, stones in (Charles A. Morton), 294
 Urethral instruments, easy methods of sterilizing (T. Herbert Herring), 1130
 Uric-acid-free diet, professional and personal experiences of, 1436
 Urinary calculi, spontaneous fracture of (T. R. Bradshaw), 1639
 Urinary disorders, review of books on, 257
 Urine, alkaline, 738
 Urine, electrical resistance of. *See* Electrical Urine, excretion of (V. E. Henderson), 1795
 Urine, recognition of myelopathic albumose in (T. R. Bradshaw), 1442
 Urine, reducing agents in, 399, 460
 Useful domestic appliance, 668
 USHER, C. H. : The choroid at the macular region, 142; white eyelashes, 142
 Uterine abscess. *See* Abscess
 Uterine fibroids. *See* Fibroids
 Uterine fibromyomata. *See* Fibromyomata
 Uterine haemorrhages (Dr. Le Page), 1582; correspondence on, 1765
 Uterine and ovarian physiology and pathology in rabbits (C. J. Bond), 121
 Utero-parietal fistula. *See* Fistula
 Uterus, action of drugs on (Arthur R. Cushny), 1460
 Uterus, arterio-sclerotic, and chronic metritis (William Gardner and James K. Goodall), 1176
 Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Uterus, double, and double vagina (John Blair), 364
 Uterus, effect of diet on structure and development of (Malcolm Campbell), 1722
 Uterus, intraligamentous tumour of (Dr. Eden and F. Lionel Provis), 954
 Uterus, pregnant, asymmetrical evolution of, 161
 Uterus, rupture of (Noel F. Rowstron), 23
 Uterus, ventrifixation of (Arthur E. Giles), 1188

V.

Vaccinal septicaemia or scarlatina, 1740
 Vaccination, premature offer of public vaccinator to vaccinate, 59; questions in Parliament, 107, 164, 271, 1424, 1514, 1664, 1837; notices and fines, 107; proper notice by public vaccinator, 119; imprisonment under the Act, 164; at Small Arms Factory, Enfield, 164; pupil teachers and, 164; cost of, 386; in South Australia, 1437; in India, 1514, 1837; blood poisoning after, 1514; vaccination in the presence of small-pox, 1755; and infectious disease, 1837; and syphilis, 1837
 Vaccination Acts amendment, 1664
 Vaccination, discussion on the suggested postponement of the obligatory age for (F. T. Bond), 1398
 Vaccination, compulsory, 971; in Portugal, 1331
 Vaccination, certificates of proficiency in, 1613
 Vaccination exemption certificates, 46, 107, 1514
 Vaccination fees. *See* Fees
 Vaccination prosecutions, 1237, 1664
 Vaccination, question of certificate, 1427
 Vaccination, successful, awards for, 98, 378, 442, 736
 Vaccination and vivisection, 1664
 Vaccinator, improved, 1043
 Vaccinators, public, and other practitioners, 1072; fees of, 1249; duty of when four marks are refused, 1754, 1894
 Vaccinia and small-pox, virus of (W. E. de Korté), 1576
 Vaccinella lymph, sources of, 46
 Vaccine lymph, notes on experiments with (John R. Ballah), 1779
 Vaccines, bacterial, as cancer cure, 104
 Vaccines in treatment of cancer, 276, 395
 Vaccines, opsonins and (G. W. Ross), 1452
 Vagina, double, and double uterus (John Blair), 364
 Vagina, rupture of, in labour (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 141; (J. B. Hellier), 865
 Vagus inhibition (W. E. Dixon), 1807
 Vagus inhibition, case of sudden death possibly caused by (E. D. Telford), 358
 Vagus reflexes upon oesophagus and cardia (S. J. Meltzer and J. Auer), 1806

VALLACK, ARTHUR STYLES: *Principles and Practice of Aesthetics*, rev., 431
 VALLEY-RADOT, RENÉ: *Life of Pasteur*, rev., 1221
 Valparaiso, hospitals destroyed in the earthquake, 442
 Value of an introduction, 458
 Value of a practice, 458
 Value of share, 336
 Value of part share, 335
 Valuation of a colliery practice, 809
 Vandy Fair cartoons of medical men, 1222
 Vapour baths, Berthollet, 984
 Vascular hypertension, action of drugs in (Thomas L. Coley), 1454
 Vegetable tissues, staining, 738
 Vegetarian conference at Manchester, 1058
 Vegetarian religious orders, 60, 668
 Vein, iliac, valves of (J. Playfair McMurrich), 1699
 VEIT, J.: *Die Verschleppung der Chlorsporen*, rev., 1584
 Venereal diseases, review of books on, 146
 Venous pulse, various forms of the negative or physiological (William S. Morrow), 1807
 Ventilation problems, 784
 Ventilation, of the House of Commons, 215, 784; of churches, 460; of operating theatres, 1527
 Ventrifixation of uterus. *See* Uterus
 Ventrisuspension, repeated twin abortions and (Spencer-Sheill), 1638
 VERHAEGHE, D.: Health of house painters, 1882
 Vermiform appendix, actinomycosis of (T. H. Kellock), 954
 Vermiform appendix, intestinal obstruction with or following disease of (N. A. Powell), 1286; (G. Grey Turner), 1696. *See also* Appendix
 Vertebrates, development of the nerve elements in (Ross G. Harrison), 1702
 Veronal in the vomiting of pregnancy (F. M. Rowland), 1490
 Vertigo (Sir William R. Gowers), 7, 128
 Vesical calculus. *See* Calculus
 Vesical sphincter and the mechanism of the closure of the bladder (Charles Leedham-Green), 297; correspondence on, 455
 Veterinary book for doctors, 815
 Veterinary profession and meat inspection, 885
 Veterinary science and public health, 1240
 VIAUD-GRAND-MARIS, Dr.: Investigation into the origin of *mal des ardents*, 97
Vibrio cholerae asiaticae, ability of to decompose starch (M. H. Gordon), 197
 Vicarious philanthropy, 654
 Victoria Branch and the Medical Society of Victoria, 1735
 Victoria, notes from, 390, 802; lunacy reform, 390; hospital for acute mental diseases, 802; alcohol in patent medicines, 802
 Vienna, special correspondence from, 52, 112, 167, 275, 392, 594, 730, 1063, 1332, 1519; earthquakes and the Carlsbad Springs, 52; action for damages against a doctor, 52; Vienna Lupus Institute, 52; reform of the Army Medical Corps, 52; hygienic exhibition, 112; Dr. Erdheim's experiments on tetanus, 167; seaside hospitals for children, 168; post-graduate lectures, 168; proposed regulation of prescribing, 275; limitation of experimental treatment in hospitals, 275; regulations concerning dangerous colours, enamelling and bread baking, 275; outpatient departments in State hospitals, 392; influence of heat and barometric pressure on cerebral haemorrhage, 393; coconut shell in main bronchus, 393; contaminated fruit, ice cream, and flowers, 594; suction in nasal pyorrhoea, 595; health of Vienna, 595; the late Professor von Neumann, 730; poisonous flies, 730; an interesting judgement, 730; epidemic of typhoid after the recent manoeuvres, 1063; recognition of Italian diplomas, 1063; lack of hospital accommodation, 1064; plumbism due to handling dyed silk, 1332; Professor von Noorden's opening lecture, 1333; professional accident insurance, 1333; Registrar-General's report, 1333; treatment by letter, 1519; enormous hydrocephalus, 1519; medical supervision of school children, 1519
 VINCENT, RALPH: Milk laboratory and its relation to medicine, 937
Viola odorata, active principles of (H. Whippell-Gald), 1308
 VIPOND, ALBERT E.: Early diagnosis of infectious diseases by the recognition of the general involvement of the lymphatic glandular system, 1710
 Virus of small-pox and vaccinia (W. E. de Korté), 1576
 Viscera, transposition of (William Dyson), 303; correspondence on, 455
 Viscera, pelvic, mechanical supports of (A. M. Paterson), 1701
 Vision, binocular (A. Freeland Fergus), 1868
 Vision as a factor in motor car accidents (Cecil Clements), 1626
 Vision, motor driving and defective, 270
 Vision testing in the public services (Arnold Lawson), 1849; leading article on, 1877
 Visiting cards, 1073

Visual tests for railway and marine service (Charles H. Williams), 1851
 Vivisection, questions in Parliament, 45, 164, 219, 1514, 1664; at Khartoum, 219, 1514; books on, 899; and vaccination, 1664
 Vivisection, Royal Commission on, 726, 1236, 1321, 1326, 1420, 1424, 1730; leading article on, 1050; questions in Parliament, 1236, 1326, 1424; piece of "Week" on, 726, 1321, 1420; and antivivisectionists, 1661
 Vocal rest in laryngeal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Volunteer Medical Association, 1250
 Volunteer medical organization, 1888
 Volunteer Medical Service, 282, 1163, 1236, 1520; promotion to major, 282; Ambulance School of Instruction, 1163, 1679, 1894; reorganization of, 1236
 Volunteers and disease prevention (leading article), 315; correspondence on, 393
 Volunteers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 273, 398, 457; Aberdeen companies go into camp, 273; London companies strike camp, 398; challenge shield, 1755; an omission, 457
 Vomiting, uncontrollable, ending in death (J. F. Gordon), 866
 Vomiting of pregnancy, veronal in (F. M. Rowland), 1490; iodine in (Arthur H. W. Ayling), 1718

W.

WADDINGTON, CHARLES E.: Imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 284
 WALDEYER, Professor, note on, 977; 70th birthday of, 1150
 Wales, lunacy in, 786
 Wales, South. *See* South
 WALKER, BENJAMIN, appointed J.P. for county of Westmorland, 1228, 1829
 WALKER, E. G. A.: Motor cars for medical men, 607
 WALKER, J. CUTHBERTSON: Note on professional and personal experiences of uric-acid-free diet, 1436
 WALKER, J. W. THOMSON: Condition of the urethra after prostatectomy, 395
 WALKER, NORMAN: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Dermatology: The place of dermatology in the medical curriculum, 831; The past of dermatology in Edinburgh, 1437
 WALKER, TOM, obituary notice of, 982
 WALL, CECIL: Value of certain drugs in the treatment of chorea, 1818
 WALLACE, ARTHUR J.: Prevention of difficult labour, 600; Caesarean section, 1307
 WALLACE, JAMES W.: Uterine abscess, metritis, desiccans, 1202
 WALLIS, FREDERICK C.: Three cases of gastrojejunostomy, 73
 WALTHER, M.: Tubercle of knee-joints cured by sclerogenic method of Lannelongue, 111
 WALTON, IZAAK: On frogs and live bait, 1411
 WANKLYN, JAMES ALFRED, obituary notice of, 278
 War, organization of nursing for, 158
 War Minister on army sanitation, 157, 163
 WARD, MARSHALL, obituary notice of, 602
 WARDEN, A. A.: Taxation of motor cars, 1520
 Warning to medical practitioners, 900, 1251, 1344, 1436, 1528, 1670, 1756, 1848
 Warning notices, 317, 382, 386, 447, 588, 1325, 1423, 1513
 Warts, 984
 WARWICK, F. J.: *First Aid to the Injured and Sick*, rev., 1221
 Washing of wheat in flour mills, 1148
 Wasp sting or sunstroke? 608
 Water, lead in, 1743
 Water supplies, control of, discussion on, 619, 628; (Hibbert Winslow Hill), 619; (W. J. Robinson), 623; (Henry D. Holton), 625; (T. A. Starkey), 625
 Water supplies, rural, 1340
 Water supply, of Bumpstead, 45; of Lincolnshire, 1427; of London, 323; of Monmouthshire, 111, 1330; of Pontypridd, 594; of Wales, 272, 1059, 1424, 1743; the public, 219
 WATERHOUSE, W. D.: Medical arrangements on passenger ships, 600
 WATERSON, D. (editor), *Edinburgh Stereoscopic Atlas of Anatomy*, rev., 782; some features of the brain and skull in Mongolism, 1701
 WATSON, ARTHUR: Sciatica, 120
 WATSON, B. P.: Influence of meat diet on fertility and lactation, 1722
 WATSON, C. GORDON: South African Civil Surgeons' dinner, 180
 WATSON, CHALMERS: Osteogenesis imperfecta, 1243; influence of excessive meat diet on the osseous system, 1721

- WATSON, JOHN: Life and Health Assurance Association, Limited, 1749
- WATSON, WILLIAM SPENCER, obituary notice of, 896
- WAUGH, ALEXANDER, obituary notice of, 1844
- WEBB, Deputy-Surgeon-General RANDOLPH, obituary notice of, 524
- WEBB, J. CURTIS: Sciatica, 120
- WEBER, Sir HERMANN: Climate of Lisbon, 815; appreciation of Samuel Edwin Solly, 1612
- WEBER, PARKES, presents valuable collection of coins, etc., to Guildhall Library, 1828
- WEEK, the: Founder of the Association, 42; birthday honours, 42; post-graduate study, 42; history of street ambulances, 43; Chicago foodstuffs, 43; milk supply of London, 44; medical terms in the New English Dictionary, 44, 160, 966; death of Manuel Garcia, 45; the Lords and London ambulances, 101; manufacture of paupers by hospitals, 101; military nursing, 102; anatomical terms, 102; campaign against tuberculosis, 103; pay hospital scheme, 103; interpretation of lunacy law, 104; bacterial vaccines as cancer cure, 104; rescue work in mines, 104; Cotton Mather and inoculation, 105; "bloodless surgery" and the hair, 105; the Mendelian doctrine, 108; Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 103; Annual Representative Meeting notes, 158, 269; organization of nursing for war, 158; discipline of midwives, 159; hygiene of churches, 159; London School of Clinical Medicine, 161; 1325; asymmetrical evolution of the pregnant uterus, 161; ambulance needs of London, 161, 654; Ceylon Tropical Medicine Institute, 162; motor omnibus nuisance, 162; juvenile smoking, 162; travel in Canada, 163; settlement of the Leigh Infirmary dispute, 214; opening of new buildings, 1321; serum treatment of cancer, 214; ventilation of the House of Commons, 215; Income Tax Committee, 215, 1150, 1325; income tax, 969; canvassing and touting, 215; "kissing the Book," 216; gunshot wound of spleen during labour, 216; gift of a pathological scholarship, 265; drug stores and the public, 265; painful swellings in right iliac region, 265; trichocephalus and appendicitis, 265; obstruction from faecal calculus: resection of colon, 266; insects, leprosy, and Sir Thomas Gresham, 266; sanitation in French West Africa, 266; taxation of medical men in France, 266; the British Association, 267; coal-tar products, 267; Pathological Institute at Berlin, 267; Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 268, 321, 884, 965; court fees in France a hundred years ago, 268; medicine and the law in the United States, 268; annual meeting at Toronto, 269; cancer research at the Middlesex Hospital, 317; warning notices, 317, 382, 386, 447, 588, 1325, 1423, 1513; curette after abortion, 318; bacteriological identification of cholera, 318; bedbugs and disease, 319; trypanosomiasis in Annam, 319; antimalaria campaign at Port Swettenham, 319; thrombosis of the mesenteric veins, 320; motor goggles, 320; pelvic kidney, 320; central emergency fund, 382; chair of physiology at Glasgow, 382; skull of Sir Thomas Browne, 382; contract practice, 382, 886; health and heat, 383; examinations and examiners, 383; secret of success in medicine, 384; Sultan Abdul Hamid II, 384; twenty years' workhouse duty, 385; Natal Medical Service, 385; ankylostomiasis in Porto Rico, 386; cost of vaccination, 386; King Edward VII Sanatorium, 446; Sir Alexander Simpson, 446; boom of the bone-setter, 447; the late Dr. Schaudinn, 448; medical inspection of schools in America, 448; enteric fever in India, 448; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 449, 656, 883; the debt the public owes to medicine, 449; Caesarean section for puerperal eclampsia in a child under 13, 449; medical ministers in Spain, 450; American National Public Health Society, 450; medical inspection of London school children, 585; out-patient departments and the public interest, 584; union is strength, 585; overlying of infants, 585; sleeping sickness, 586; sanitation in Panama, 586; holidays and rest, 587; militia camp enteric outbreak, 587; International Conference on Tuberculosis, 588; an unverified reference, 588; next International Tuberculosis Congress, 653; vicarious philanthropy, 654; a hospital reformer, 655; digestion and absorption in the stomach, 655; International Conference on Cancer, 656, 725, 884; complaints against doctors, 656; early medical legislation in America, 656; national degeneration, 657; International Congress of Hygiene, 658; Aberdeen Quatercentenary, 658, 794; health on the Gold Coast, 658; taking the oath, 722; an alleged dearth of doctors, 722; Board School children and shower baths, 723; physical characteristics of a bomb-thrower, 723; malaria in Greece, 723; exploratory operations, 724; "Christian Science" and life insurance, 724; missed abortion and missed labour, 724; movements of plants, 725; intestinal obstruction by a mesenteric cyst, 726; Royal Commission on Vivisection, 726, 1321, 1430; Marischal College Medical School, 795; "cure" of sleeping sickness, 795; cancer research at Frankfurt, 796; famous medical explorer (Mungo Park), 796; Local Government Board, 797; case of exhumation, 797; chance for medalists, 797; noise nuisance, 798; tuberculosis and life insurance, 798; utero-parietal fistula after Caesarean section, 798; action of Roentgen rays on the hair, 799; regeneration of nerves, 799; incidence of appendicitis in the sexes, 800; macerated fetus living twenty hours, 800; biological radium laboratory, 800; plaster-of-paris bandages, 800; Huxley lecture, 885; veterinary profession and meat inspection, 885; leprosy in Geneva, 885; syphilis among the conquerors of Mexico, 886; Indian pharmacy, 887; sanatoriums for workers, 887; dysentery in asylums, 888; tropical medicine and post-graduate study, 965; postal medical service, 965; school hygiene, 967; medical books, 967; motor dangers, 968; recreation for children, 968; Middlemore prize, 969; street accidents, 969; Acland Home at Oxford, 1063; "patent medicine" fraud, 10-3; surgical convalescents, 1053; prevention of industrial diseases, 1054; leprosy in the republic of Colombia, 1054, 1234; baby comforters, 1054; action of bacteria on electrical discharges, 1055; osteopathy in England, 1055; malaria in Madagascar, 1055; pelvic pain in women, 1056; indigestion and internal haemorrhage, 1056; dietetics in health and disease, 1056; international congress on the care of the insane, 1057; piropilosis, 1057; extraordinary general meeting, 1146, 1883; words and things, 1147; Harveian Festival at the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1147; Henry Phipps Institute, 1147; physical science and education, 1148; medical science and army efficiency, 1148; disinfection of an army, 1148; washing of wheat in flour mills, 1148; sickness assurance in Holland, 1149; York Medical Society, 1149; medical men and life assurance, 1149; medical legislators, 1150; local indebtedness, 1150; survival operations and parental responsibilities, 1150; Irish Poor-law reform, 1230; how it strikes a contemporary, 1231; natural history and medicine, 1231; ether day, 1232; Khartoum laboratories, 1232; opsonins and the treatment of disease, 1233; Netley, 1234; medical profession in San Francisco, 1234; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1235; nurses for the poor of the middle classes, 1235; expertantivivisectionists, 1235; metropolitan ambulances, 1236; National League for Physical Education, 1236; reorganization of the volunteer medical service, 1236; proposed cancer research institute in Paris, 1236; bedridden soldiers, 1320; massage by the blind, 1322; the Antipodes and patent medicines, 1322; intestinal origin of tuberculosis, 1323; boarding out of the insane in Scotland, 1323; Sir Victor Horsley, 1324; week-end drainage, 1324; the late Mr. George Herring, 1324; "bloodless surgeon" on the warpath, 1325, 1512, 1599, 1835; extraordinary general meeting of the Association, 1146, 1419, 1600, 1738; birthday honours, 1419; a false report and an apology, 1420; baby culture, 1421; what is Jensen's tumour? 1421; economic problems in the practice of medicine, 1422; Society of Apothecaries, 1422; presentation to Dr. Farquharson, 1422; bile beans and Barnardo's Homes, 1422; malaria in Greece, 1423; Professor Ramon y Cajal, 1423; economic problems in the practice of medicine, 1508; a university for Munster, 1508; army medical services and the Inspector-General, 1509; attenuation of syphilitic virus, 1509; responsibilities of accoucheurs, 1510; truth in a headline, 1510; the simple life, 1511; side or cross saddles, 1511; opsonins on the stage, 1511; a danger to homeopathy, 1513; noise in London, 1513; piropilosis, 1513; food of London, 1597; singing for soldiers, 1597; leadless glazed pottery, 1598; dying declarations, 1598; goat's milk and Mediterranean fever, 1599; Greek and Roman surgical instruments, 1599; a challenge from the "bloodless surgeon," 1599; the Lord Mayor's Institution for London Cripples, 1600; census in Portugal, 1600; sudden death of Dr. Ferguson, 1600; medical inspection and the Education Bill, 1660; Army Medical Reserve, 1660; antivivisectionists and the Royal Commission, 1661; an Irish surgeon to Louis XIV, 1661; hospital system of British Columbia, 1662; Sir Thomas Browne, 1662; alcoholic amnesia, 1663; prevention of infant mortality, 1663; the Hughlings Jackson lecture, 1664; election of Direct Representatives, 1735; Victoria Branch and the Medical Society of Victoria, 1735; Union, 1735; conquest of cancer, 1735, 1835; *Pharmacopoeia* revision, 1736; British Red Cross Society, 1736; National League for Physical Improvement, 1737; French Anticancer League, 1737; Housing Committee's report, 1737; leprosy in Portugal, 1738; award of Nobel prizes, 1738; professional overcrowding, 1832; food inspection, 1833; study of medical history in France, 1833; popular dietetics, 1834; Pathological Institute of Leipzig University, 1835; King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1880; sleeping sickness, 1881; induction of labour, 1881; health of house painters, 1882; school anaemia, 1882; a plaint from the barbers, 1882; propagation of mouse cancer, 1883; leprosy in South America, 1883; Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Inquiry, 1883
- Week-end drainage, 1324
- WEEKS, JOHN E., affections of the lachrymal passages, 1871
- Weever fish, poison of (H. Muir Evans), 1307
- Weever sting, treatment of (H. Muir Evans), 23; (E. B. Kenny), 608
- "Weidhans Institute," 118
- WEIGERT, CARL, rev., 1402
- Weights and measures, definite abbreviations for names of, 262
- Wei-hai-wei, 605
- WEINLECHNER, JOSEF, obituary notice of, 1341
- WELFORD, A. BEVERLEY: Fracture dislocation of the spine, 1270
- WELLS, J. H.: Treatment of bacterial diseases by the inoculation of the corresponding vaccines, 1038
- Welsh water for Wales, 1059, 1424, 1743
- West Africa, medical appointments and information for candidates in, 536; health and sickness in, 1887
- West Africa, French, sanitation in, 266
- West Australia, British practitioners in, 539
- West Country Home for Imbeciles, 1670
- West Indies, medical appointments in, 534
- WETHERED, FRANK J.: Pulmonary oedema, 341
- WHARTON, HENRY R.: *Minor and Operative Surgery, including Bandaging*, rev., 432
- What constitutes being in attendance, 810, 1074
- Wheat, washing of in flour mills, 1148
- WHEELER, WILLIAM IRELAND DE C.: *Student's Handbook of Operative Surgery*, rev., 1042
- WHITBY, CHARLES J.: Medical inspection of children, 223
- WHITE, ERNEST W.: Recent senatorial election, University of London, 1065
- WHITE, F. FAULDER: Otcotomy in otorrhoea, 253; neglected ears, 1228
- WHITE, Deputy-Inspector-General RICHARD DORMER, obituary notice of, 667
- WHITE, R. PROSSER: *Catarrhal Fevers, commonly called Colds, their Causes, Consequences, Control and Cure*, rev., 25; bacteriology of a common cold, 54
- WHITE, SINCLAIR: Total laryngectomy for recurrent epithelioma of larynx, 70; surgical treatment of ascites secondary to vascular cirrhosis of liver, 1287
- WHITE, W. HALE: Operative treatment of gastric ulcer, 1396
- White Cross League, 1143
- White eyelashes (C. H. Usher), 142
- Whitechapel
- WHITING, FREDERICK: *Modern Mastoid Operation*, rev., 1494
- WHITLEY, EDWARD: Effect of ions on growth and cell division, 1788
- WHITTAKER, CHARLES R.: *Essentials of Surface Anatomy*, rev., 783
- Who's Who, rev., 1725
- WIDAL, F.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis by intraspinal injections of collargol, 1332
- WIDDOWS, SIRYL T.: Rate of absorption of chloroform during induction of anaesthesia, 79
- WILCOX, STARLING S.: *Essentials of Gendourinary and Venereal Diseases*, rev., 90
- WILD, ROBERT B.: Discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1469
- WILES, Deputy Surgeon-General JULIUS, obituary notice of, 1524, 1751
- WILKIN, GRIFFITH C.: Convalescent homes in London parks, 1164
- WILKS, Sir SAMUEL: On cancer, 14
- Will of a nation (leading article), 316
- WILLIAMS, CHARLES: Sir Thomas Browne, 1662
- WILLIAMS, CHARLES H.: Visual tests for railway and marine service, 1551
- WILLIAMS, LEONARD: Aortic insufficiency, 277
- WILLIAMS, LEWELLYN: Insects in the external auditory meatus, 400
- WILLIAMS, ROGER: Jensen's mouse tumour, 1307
- WILLIAMS, THEODORE: Appreciation of Edmund Symes-Thompson, 1611; appreciation of Samuel Edwin Solly, 1611
- WILLIAMSON, Surgeon-General WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 983
- WILLOUGHBY, EDWARD FRANCIS, obituary notice of, 332
- WILYS, Lieutenant-Colonel CALEB SHERA, obituary notice of, 1159

- WILSON, Dr. : Appreciation of George Bagot Ferguson, 1772
 WILSON, LISSETTE A. M., appointed resident medical officer to Old Mill Poorhouse, 1227
 Wiltshire, milk supply of, 1644
 Winds, rainy, influence of on phthisis (W. Gordon and J. R. Harper), 1165. *See also* Tuberculosis
 Windward Isles, medical appointments in, 534
 Women in German universities, 1411
 Women graduates and the Parliamentary vote, 48, 110, 1060
 Women, medical education of, 167, 510, 970; in Canada, 970
 Women, pelvic pain in, 1056
 Women students, union for at Glasgow, 1426
 Women workers and public health, 1061
 Women's suffrage, psychology of, 1594
 WOOD, CASEY A. : Some recent cases of death and blindness from wood-alcohol poisoning, 1855
 WOOD, G. BERRINGTON : Medical inspection of children, 224
 WOOD, HORATIO C., and HORATIO C., jun. : *Therapeutics: its Principles and Practice*, rev., 1040
 Wood-alcohol poisoning. *See* Poisoning
 WOODCOCK, HERBERT DE CARLE : A patient's sensations, 740
 WOODRUFF-SMITH, WM. : Adjustment of the income-tax burden, 1756
 WOODS, HUGH : Medical assistance to midwives, 1843
 WOODS, OSCAR THOMAS, obituary notice of, 455
 Wool and anthrax, 219
 Woolwich, milk supply of, 1644
 Worcestershire, prevention of consumption in, 97; health of, 592
 Words and things (T. Clifford Allbutt), 1140; note on, 1147
 Workhouse, infectious hospital for, 1894
 Workmen's Compensation Bill. *See* Bill
 Working arrangement, 981
 Working bulletin system for the collective investigation and classification of the newer materia medica (F. E. Stewart), 1456
 Worms, intestinal, and appendicitis, 1595
 WORTHINGTON, ROBERT : Surgery of the lung, 224
 WRAY, CHARLES : Dionine in treatment of iritis, 140
 WRIGHT, ADAM H. : Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 1175
 WRIGHT, A. E., knighthood conferred upon, 42; *Principles of Microscopy, being a Handbook to the Microscope*, rev., 1873
 WRIGHT, G. A. : Treatment of fractures, 1242, 1748, 1840
 WRIGHT, HAMILTON : Berl-berl, 1563
 WRIGHT, W. A. : Admission to the bar, 668
 WÜRDEMAN, H. V. : Diaphanoscopy of the eye, 1887
- X.
- X-ray dermatitis, treatment of chronic (L. Herschel Harris), 695; (H. Gilbert Nicholson), 1215; correspondence on, 806. *See also* Roentgen and Lupus
 X rays, effect of upon the leucocytes in the blood and bone marrow in leukaemia (A. J. M. Buchanan), 75
 X rays, pathological effects of (Dr. Harvey), 1818
- Y.
- YATES, M. : *Textbook of Botany*, rev., 368
 Yaws, observations of spirochaetes in (Alex. MacLennan), 995
 Year Book, *Girls' School*, rev., 90
 YEARSLEY, MACLEOD : Modern mastoid operation, 394; unqualified practice, 1436
 YELLON, EVAN : *Surdus in Search of his Hearing*, rev., 305
 Yellow fever. *See* Fever
 Yersin-Roux serum. *See* Serum
 Yohimbin for functional impotence, 1896
 Yorkshire, notes from, 1886; sanitary condition of Batley, 1886
 YOUNG, A. H. : *Studies in Anatomy from the Anatomical Department of the University of Manchester*, rev., 783
 YOUNG, ERIC : Primary tuberculosis of cervix uteri, 954
 YOUNGE, G. H. : Treatment of infantile diarrhoea, 573
- Z.
- Zanzibar, plague and health in, 262
 ZARNIKO, CARL : *Die Krankheiten der Nase und des Nasenrachens*, rev., 1220
 Zinc chloride as an escharotic, 232
 Zoological Nomenclature, *International Code of*, 718
 ZUCKERKANDL, OTTO : *Handbuch der Urologie*, rev., 257

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
The Bennett Medal (Two Figures) ...	36	Rubber Teat and Deformities of the Jaws (Tom F. Pedley) (Twenty-two Figures)...	999, 991, 992	
Mendelian Heredity and its Application to Man (W. Bateson) (Seventeen Figures) ...	61, 62, 63, 65, 66	Combined Antrum Plug and Artificial Denture (A. S. Hayman) ...	994	
Total Laryngectomy for Recurrent Epithelioma of Larynx (Sinclair White) (Two Figures) ...	70, 71	Syringomyelia (William G. Spiller) (Ten Figures) ...	1017, 1018, 1019, 1020	
Appendicitis and Abscess Formation (John D. Malcolm) ...	72	Bodily Posture and Position of Heart (R. D. Rudolf and S. Cummings) (Nine Figures) ...	1029, 1030, 1031	
Three Cases of Gastro-jejunostomy (Frederick C. Wallis) (Five Figures) ...	74	Peritoneal Forceps ...	1043	
Lipoma of Pericardium (M. Vaughan McKechnie) ...	76	Improved Vaccinator ...	1043	
Dipterous Larvae in Intestine (C. H. Cattle) (Two Figures) ...	77	James Finlayson ...	1067	
Rate of Absorption of Chloroform during Induction of Anaesthesia (T. G. Brodie and Sibyl T. Widdows) (Three Figures) ...	79, 80	Heart-block (J. Mackenzie) (Twelve Figures) ...	1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111	
Effect of Chloroform on Cardiac and other Muscles (C. S. Sherrington and S. C. M. Sowton) (Three Figures) ...	86, 87	Heart-block (G. A. Gibson) (Eight Figures) ...	1115, 1116, 1117, 1118	
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Two Figures) ...	91, 101	Heart-block (William S. Morrow) (Nine Figures) ...	1119, 1120, 1121	
Uterine and Ovarian Physiology and Pathology in Rabbits (C. J. Bond) Four Pages of Special Plates facing ...	121	Stokes-Adams Disease (Sir James Barr) (Five Figures)...	1123	
Large Calculus of Ureter Removed by Suprapubic Cystotomy (Rushton Parker) (Two Figures) ...	132, 133	Acute Obstruction, Intestinal and Pyloric, caused by Hair-balls (reported by A. Scott-Turner) ...	1126	
Congenital Irido-dialysis with Heterochromia (Vidal G. Thorp) (Two Figures) ...	140	Chronic Metritis and Arterio-sclerotic Uterus (William Gardner and James R. Goodall) (Ten Figures) ...	1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183	
Peri-urethral Abscess with the Formation of Calculi (Geoffrey Bate) ...	140	Enucleation of the Prostate (J. Lynn Thomas) (Two Figures) ...	1265	
Borderland of Medicine and Surgery as Exhibited in the Stomach (G. A. Gibson) (Eight Figures) ...	182, 183, 184	Surgical Relations of the Parathyroid Gland (W. G. MacCallum) (Six Figures) ...	1284, 1285	
Infantile Scurvy (George F. Still) ...	189	Intestinal Obstruction with or following Disease of the Vermiform Appendix (N. A. Powell) ...	1287	
Varieties of Ringworm and their Treatment (James H. Sequeira) (Two Figures) ...	194, 195	Davos Platz (Four Figures) ...	1314, 1315, 1407, 1497	
Evaporation of Chloroform during Inhalation (A. G. Levy) (Four Figures) ...	244, 246, 247	Operations on Bile Duct (B. G. A. Moynihan) (Five Figures) ...	1351, 1352, 1353	
Ascaris Lumbricoides as a Cause of Appendicitis (Aldo Castellani) ...	252	Suprapubic Lithotomy and Enucleation of Prostate (H. Littlewood) (Two Figures) ...	1356	
Robert Schumann ...	255	Treatment of Septal Deviations (St. Clair Thomson) (Six Figures) ...	1358	
Present Position of Prostatic Surgery (James H. Nicoll) (Seventeen Figures) ...	287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293	Treatment of Septal Deviations (Otto T. Freer) (Two Figures) ...	1364	
Stones in Prostatic Urethra (Charles A. Morton) (Three Figures) ...	294	Exostosis of Frontal Sinus (Hugh E. Jones and Thurstan Holland) ...	1367	
Vesical Sphincter (Charles Leedham-Green) (Five Figures) ...	297, 298	Ligation of Internal Jugular in Otitic Pyaemia (Hugh E. Jones) (Two Figures) ...	1376, 1377	
Direct Examination of Oesophagus and Upper Air Passages (D. R. Paterson) ...	355	Cold Wire Snare in Tonsillar Hypertrophy (Alice G. Bryant) (Five Figures) ...	1391	
Relation between a Cutaneous Naevus and a Segmental Nerve Area (G. Lenthal Cheatle) (Three Figures) ...	363	Robert Hamilton Bell ...	1431	
Gangrene of Fingers following Administration of Liquid Ergot (W. J. Stewart McKay) ...	365	Congenital Laryngeal Stridor (D. R. Paterson) (Four Figures) ...	1448	
Douche and Sterilizer ...	368	Laryngeal Disturbances from Voice Use (W. E. Casselberry) (Two Figures) ...	1575, 1576	
Technique of Operations on the Central Nervous System (Sir Victor Horsley) (Twenty Figures) ...	413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 422, 427	Thyrotomy and Laryngectomy for Cancer (Chevalier Jackson) (Two Figures) ...	1480, 1482	
Thimble for Making Wool Mops ...	432	Rupture of Adductor Longus (A. Gaskell) (Two Figures) ...	1490	
Ovarian Pregnancy (John T. Hewetson and Jordan Lloyd) (Eight Figures) ...	568, 569, 570, 571	Kingseat Asylum, Aberdeen ...	1499	
Punch-Forceps for Operations on the Maxillary Antrum and other Accessory Nasal Sinuses ...	576	J. G. Douglas Kerr ...	1523	
Views of Toronto ...	559	Prevention of Consumption (R. W. Philip) (Two Figures) ...	1533, 1535	
Views of Aberdeen:		Application of Physical Chemistry to Serum Pathology (Wilfrid H. Manwaring) (Twelve Figures) ...	1543, 1544, 1545, 1546	
Marischal College from the Spire of St. Nicholas Church ...	699	Gastric Erosions (C. H. Miller) (Three Figures) ...	1547, 1548	
Marischal College in Seventeenth Century ...	700	Curette for Adenoids ...	1586	
Marischal College in Eighteenth Century ...	700	St. Moritz (Two Figures) ...	1591, 1592	
The Crown Tower ...	700	Sprains and their Consequences (Sir William Bennett) (Figure 1634, and Plates facing 1634, 1635) ...	1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000	

COUNCIL AND COMMITTEES OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION FOR 1906-7.

COUNCIL.

- REEVE, Professor R. A., M.D., 48, Bloor Street E., Toronto. *President.*
 DAVY, HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, Devon and Exeter Hospital (*President-elect*).
 FRANKLIN, G. C., Esq., F.R.C.S., 39, London Road, Leicester. *Past-President.*
 MACDONALD, Dr. J. A., 19, East Street, Taunton (*Chairman of Representative Meetings*).
 BROWNE, Dr. H. W. LANGLEY, West Bromwich (*Chairman of Council*).
 CROCKER, Dr. H. RADCLIFFE, 121, Harley St., W. (*Treasurer*).
 ANDERSON, Dr. JOHN FORD, 41, Belsize Park, N.W.
 BALLANCE, H. A., Esq., M.S., 46, Prince of Wales Road, Norwich.
 BARNES, Dr. E. G., Eye, Suffolk.
 BIDEN, Fleet Surg. E. J., R.N., 29, Osborne Road, Southsea. (*Representative of the Royal Navy Medical Service*)
 BRADSHAW, Dr. T. R., 51, Rodney Street, Liverpool.
 BRIERLEY, Dr. J. BRASSEY, Alma House, Old Trafford, Manchester.
 BRUCE, Colonel DAVID, C.B., F.R.S., 68, Victoria Street, S.W. (*Cape of Good Hope (Eastern Province); and (Western Province) Branches.*)
 BUIST, Dr. R. C., 166, Nethergate, Dundee.
 BYERS, Professor J. W., M.D., Dreenagh House, Lower Crescent, Belfast.
 CARLINE, Dr. W. A., Lincoln.
 *CLARK, ANDREW, Esq., F.R.C.S., 71, Harley Street, W.
 COLBECK, Dr. E. H., 55, Upper Berkeley Street, W. (*New Zealand Branch*).
 *COLLIER, Dr. WILLIAM, St. Mary's Entry, Oxford.
 CRAIG, Dr. JAMES, 18, Merrion Square North, Dublin.
 CUTHBERT, C. F., Esq., 2, Barton Street, Gloucester.
 DOMVILLE, E. J., Esq., Northernhay House, Exeter.
 DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut.-Colonel E. F., I.M.S.(ret.), 281, Willesden Lane, N.W. (*Colombo and South Indian and Madras Branches.*)
 EASTES, GEORGE, Esq., M.B., 35, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.
 FINLAY, Professor DAVID W., M.D., LL.D., 2, Queen's Terrace, Aberdeen.
 FOX, Dr. EDWARD LAWRENCE, 9, Osborne Place, Plymouth.
 FRANCIS, Dr. H. A., 2, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W. (*Brisbane and Queensland Branch.*)
 GALTON, Dr. J. H., Chunam, Sylvan Road, Upper Road, S.E.
 GIUSANI, Dr. JOSEPH J., Patrick's Hill, Cork.
 GOFF, Dr. BRUCE, The Lindens, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
 GOYDER, Dr. D., 88, Great Horton Road, Bradford.
 GROVES, Dr. J., Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
 HAMILTON, Dr. JAMES, 1, Royal Crescent, Crosshill, Glasgow.
 HASLIP, Dr. G. E., 8, Suffolk Place, Pall Mall, S.W.
 HELME, Dr. T. ARTHUR, Mayfield, Victoria Park, Manchester.
 HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR, F.R.S., 25, Cavendish Square, W.
 HUNTER, Dr. J. H., Havelock Street, South Shields.
 JOHNSTON, Dr. ROBERT MCKENZIE, 2, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.
 JONES, Lieut.-Col. G. CARLETON, A.M.S. (*Halifax and Nova Scotia Branch*).
 JOUBERT DE LA FERTE, Colonel C. H., I.M.S. (ret.), The Ferns, Weybridge (*Representative of the Indian Medical Service*).
 KINSEY, R. H., Esq., 10, Rothsay Gardens, Redford.
 MARRIOTT, Dr. C. W., Aubrey House, Bath Road, Reading.
 MARTIN, Dr. C. J., F.R.S., Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea, S.W. (*Sydney and New South Wales Branch.*)
 MORIER, Dr. C. G. D., 1, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W. (*South Australian and Western Australian Branches*).
 MORRISON, Professor J. T. J., M.B., 3, Great Charles Street, Birmingham.
 MURRAY, Dr. J., 6, Ardross Terrace, Inverness.
 NASMYTH, Dr. T. G., Cupar, Fife.
 *OWEN, EDMUND, Esq., F.R.C.S., 64, Gt. Cumberland Place, W.
 PARKINSON, C. H. W., Esq., Wimborne Minster.
 PARSONS, Dr. P. H., 125, Fulham Road, S.W. (*Victorian Branch.*)
 POPE, Dr. F. M., 4, Prebend Street, Leicester.
 RAYNER, Dr. EDWIN, 19, Tiviot Dale, Stockport.
 RENNIE, Dr. ALEX., Kintore, Aberdeen (*Hong Kong Branch*).
 ROBERTS, H. JONES, Esq., Llywenarth, Penygroes R.S.O., Carnarvonshire.
 ROSS, Dr. J. MAXWELL, County Buildings, Dumfries.
 *SAUNDY, Professor ROBERT, M.D., LL.D., 3, Great Charles Street, Birmingham.
 SHADWELL, Dr. ST. CLAIR B., Lynhurst, Oxford Road, Walthamstow.
 SHAW, Dr. CECIL E., 18, College Square East, Belfast.
 SKERRITT, Dr. E. MARKHAM, Ivor House, Durdham Park, Clifton, Bristol.
 SMITH, Professor W. R., M.D., 74, Great Russell Street, W.C. (*Malta and Mediterranean Branch*).
 SPANTON, W. D., Esq., Hanley, Staffs.
 STRATON, CHARLES ROBERT, Esq., F.R.C.S., West Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury.
 THOMAS, JOHN LYNN, Esq., C.B., 21, Windsor Place, Cardiff.
 TWYNAM, Dr. G. E., 31, Gledhow Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. (*Sydney and New South Wales Branch*).
 TYSON, Dr. W. J., 10, Langhorne Gardens, Folkestone.
 VERRALL, T. JENNER, Esq., 97, Montpelier Road, Brighton.
 *WALKER, Dr. NORMAN, 7, Manor Place, Edinburgh.
 WALSHE, Dr. DENIS, Graigue, co. Kilkenny.
 WEAR, Dr. ARTHUR T., 1, Wentworth Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 WEBB, F. E. A. Esq., Grafton House, Maid's Causeway, Cambridge.
 WHITE, Dr. SINCLAIR, Ranmoor, Sheffield.
 WILLIAMS, D. J., Esq., F.R.C.S., Greenfield House, Llanelly.
 WILSON, Lieut.-Colonel E. M., C.B., C.M.G., Belmont, Osborne Road, S. Farnborough (*Representative of the Army Medical Service.*)

* Co-opted members.

COMMITTEES.

The President, the Chairman of Representative Meetings, the Chairman of Council, and the Treasurer are *ex officio* members of all Committees.

ETHICAL COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Anderson, Dr. J. Ford, London | Kinsey, Mr. R. H., Bedford |
| Armit, Mr. H. W., Wembley | Langdon-Down, Dr. R. L., Hamp- |
| Bateman, Dr. A. G., London | ton Wick |
| Broadbent, Mr. G. H., Man- | Maclean, Dr. E. J., Cardiff |
| chester | Messiter, Mr. M. A., Dudley |
| Goff, Dr. Bruce, Bothwell | Spanton, Mr. W. D., Hanley |

ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ballance, Mr. H. A., M.S., Nor- | Morrison, Professor J. T. J., |
| wich | Birmingham |
| Clark, Mr. Andrew, F.R.C.S., | Rayner, Dr. Edwin, Stockport |
| London | Verrall, Dr. T. Jenner, Brighton |
| Cox, Dr. Alfred, Gateshead | Webb, Mr. F. E. A., Cambridge |
| Kirby, Dr. E. D., Edgbaston | White, Professor A. H., Dublin |

THERAPEUTIC COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bradbury, Dr. J. B., Cambridge | Stockman, Professor Ralph, |
| Brown, Dr. T. E. Burton, London | Glasgow |
| Crawford, Dr. Raymond, London | Tirard, Dr. Nestor, London |
| Cushny, Professor A. R., London | White, Dr. W. Hale, London |
| Dixon, Professor W. E., London | Wild, Professor Robert B., Man- |
| Marshall, Professor C. R., Dundee | chester |

PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Barnes, Dr. Edgar, Eye | Martley, Dr. F. C., Dublin |
| Goyder, Dr. David, Bradford | Nasmyth, Dr. T. G., Cupar |
| Groves, Dr. J., Carisbrooke | Parkinson, Mr. C. H. W., Wim- |
| Jones, Mr. Herbert, Hereford | borne |

SCIENCE COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Barr, Sir James, M.D., Liverpool | Morrison, Professor J. T. J., Bir- |
| Bruce, Colonel D., F.R.S., London | mingham |
| Buist, Dr. R. C., Dundee | Pope, Dr. Frank M., Leicester |
| Clark, Mr. Andrew, F.R.C.S., Lon- | Robinson, Mr. H. Betham, M.S., |
| don | London |
| Helme, Dr. T. Arthur, Man- | Shaw, Dr. Cecil E., Belfast |
| chester | Walker, Dr. Norman, Edinburgh |
| Martin, Dr. C. J., F.R.S., London | White, Mr. Sinclair, Sheffield |

MEDICO-POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Armit, Mr. H. W., Wembley | Oldham, Dr. H. F., Morecambe |
| Haslip, Dr. G. E., London | Parkinson, Mr. C. H. W., Wim- |
| Helme, Dr. T. Arthur, Manchester | borne |
| Hunter, Dr. J. H., South Shields | Robertson, Dr. C. E., Glasgow |
| Jackson, Mr. George, Plymouth | Shaw, Dr. Cecil E., Belfast |
| Lafimer, Dr. H. A., Swansea | Straton, Mr. C. B., Salisbury |
| McManus, Dr. L. S., Wandsworth | |

CHLOROFORM COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Barr, Sir James, M.D., Liverpool | Horsley, Sir Victor, F.R.S., Lon- |
| Brodie, Dr. T. G., F.R.S., London | don |
| Buxton, Dr. Dudley, London | McCardie, Dr. W. J., Birmingham |
| Crocker, Dr. H. Radcliffe, London | Martin, Dr. C. J., F.R.S., London |
| Dunstan, Professor, F.R.S., Lon- | Rowell, Mr. George, F.R.C.S., |
| don | London |
| Harcourt, Professor Vernon, | Sherrington, Professor C. S., |
| F.R.S., Ryde | F.R.S., Liverpool |

British Medical Association

FOUNDED 1832.

Patron: HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES.

ABERDEEN, the Right Hon. the Earl of, P.C., G.C.M.G., Tarland Lodge, Aberdeenshire.	GRANT, Sir J. A., M.D., Ottawa, Canada.
BILLINGS, Surg.-Gen. J. S., M.D., D.C.L., Washington, U.S.A.	HARCOURT, Professor Augustus G. Vernon, M.A., F.R.S., St. Clare, Ryde.
BRIGHT, Rev. James Franck, D.D., Oxford.	HINGSTON, Sir W. H., M.D., Montreal.
CHAPMAN, E., D.L., M.P., Hill End, Mottram, Cheshire.	KOCH, R., M.D., Berlin.
CLIFTON, R. B., M.A., Oxford.	LIEBREICH, O., M.D., Berlin.
DURANTE, Professor Francesco, Rome.	LONDONDERRY, The Right Hon. the Marquis of, London.
ECKHART, C., M.D., Giessen.	MITCHELL, S. Weir, M.D., Philadelphia, U.S.A.
ESMARCH, F. von, M.D., Kiel.	NEUMANN, S., M.D., Berlin.
FOWKE, Francis, Esq., London.	STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, The Right Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., Montreal.
GORDON, Right Hon. Lord, London.	STRONG, The Very Rev. Thomas Banks, D.D., Oxford.

PRESIDENT.

RICHARD ANDREWS REEVE, B.A., M.D., LL.D., Dean of the Medical Faculty of the University of Toronto.

PRESIDENT-ELECT.

HENRY DAVY, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, Devon and Exeter Hospital.

PAST-PRESIDENT.

GEORGE COOPER FRANKLIN, F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Leicester Infirmary, Leicester.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

A. T. H. WATERS, M.D., F.R.C.P., Liverpool.	JOHN WARD COUSINS, M.D., F.R.C.S., Portsmouth.
C. G. WHEELHOUSE, LL.D., F.R.C.S., Filey.	HENRY BARNES, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., Carlisle.
WILLIAM THOMAS EDWARDS, M.D., F.R.C.S., Cardiff.	THOMAS GEORGE RODDICK, M.D., F.R.C.S., Montreal.
SIR B. WALTER FOSTER, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., M.P., London.	ROBERT SAUNDBY, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., Birmingham.
CHARLES N. MACNAMARA, F.R.C.S., Chorley Wood.	CHARLES PARSONS, M.D., Dover.
SIR JOHN T. BANKS, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Dublin.	WILLIAM ALFRED ELLISTON, M.D., Felixstowe.
SIR WILLIAM T. GAIRDNER, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Edinburgh.	ANDREW CLARK, D.Sc. Oxon., F.R.C.S., London.
THOMAS BRIDGWATER, M.B., LL.D., Uckfield.	WALTER WHITEHEAD, F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.E., Man- chester.
SIR CONSTANTINE HOLMAN, M.D., London.	THOMAS DRUSLYN GRIFFITHS, M.D., D.Sc., Swansea.
JOHN ROBERTS THOMSON, M.D., F.R.C.P., Bourne- mouth.	WILLIAM COLLIER, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Oxford.
HENRY TRENTAM BUTLIN, D.C.L., F.R.C.S., London.	EDWARD MARKHAM SKERRITT, M.D., F.R.C.P., Bristol.
SIR GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P., Newcastle-upon-Tyne.	SIR VICTOR HORSLEY, LL.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., London.
	GEORGE COOPER FRANKLIN, LL.D., F.R.C.S., Leicester.

CHAIRMAN OF REPRESENTATIVE MEETINGS.

JAMES ALEXANDER MACDONALD, M.D., M.Ch., etc., Physician, Taunton and Somerset Hospital.

CHAIRMAN OF COUNCIL.

HENRY WM. LANGLEY BROWNE, M.D., LL.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Consulting Surgeon, West Bromwich District Hospital, West Bromwich.

TREASURER.

HY. RADCLIFFE CROCKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, Skin Department, University College Hospital, London.

GENERAL SECRETARY.

GUY ELLISTON, 429, Strand, London.

MEDICAL SECRETARY.

J. SMITH WHITAKER, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

EDITOR OF THE "BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL."

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.

RECONSTITUTION OF THE ARMY MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD.

THE Advisory Board for Army Medical Services having now completed the details of army medical reorganization referred to them by the Reorganization Committee of 1901, the Secretary of State for War has decided to reconstruct the Board, and to make it more distinctly advisory in its functions.

The new Board will consist, in addition to the Director-General who will be Chairman, of a civil sanitary expert, a civilian physician, a civilian surgeon and a civilian physiologist, an officer of the R.A.M.C. specially qualified in sanitation, an officer of the R.A.M.C. with special knowledge of tropical diseases, an officer of the Royal Engineers from the Department of the Director of Fortification and Works, and the President of the Medical Board India Office, as well as the Deputy Director-General who will act as Vice-Chairman.

The Army Hospital and Sanitary Committee will be dissolved, and all scientific questions hitherto submitted to that Committee will be referred to the Army Medical Advisory Board.

The Committee will carry out such scientific investigations as they may deem requisite for the elucidation of points referred to them. For these purposes they will have power to co-opt members of the staff of the Royal Army Medical College.

The Committee will advise upon such matters under the following heads, as may be referred to them by the Director-General:

- (a) Upon medical and surgical questions affecting the military services.
- (b) Upon matters of hygiene and sanitation as they affect the soldier, especially as regards his physical training, rations, and clothing, as well as his housing and sanitary environment in peace and in war.
- (c) Upon the provision of hospitals and their equipment.

The Committee will in each year take into consideration the statistics and reports furnished by the Army Medical Department, and furnish thereon an annual report for presentation to Parliament.

They will advise as to the mode of admission of candidates, the courses of study for officers, the appointment of examiners for all examinations for promotion, as well as the appointments of professors and teachers in connexion with the Royal Army Medical College, and make such recommendations for the government of the College as may seem to them desirable.

The Committee will advise upon the plans of all new barracks and hospitals proposed for construction and upon all fundamental questions connected therewith.

In future recommendations for promotion to the fixed establishments of the Army Medical Service will be made by a Board consisting of the Director-General and the Surgeon-Generals serving at home, before submission to the Selection Board.

Steps will be taken to appoint an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps to act as Inspector of Hospitals and of Army Sanitation on the staff of the Inspector-General of the Forces.

MEDICAL NEWS.

HIS MAJESTY the King has become an annual subscriber of £10 10s. to the funds of the National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic, Queen Square, Bloomsbury.

DR. RICHARD BIER, Professor von Bergmann's assistant, has accepted the post of Surgeon in Ordinary to the Sultan. He has also been appointed Professor in the Constantinople Medical School.

THE necessary qualifications of applicants for the Gresham Lectureship on Physic have been altered as follows: Candidates must have taken the degree of M.D. in some university of Great Britain or Ireland, or must be Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons. The age limit has been withdrawn.

UNDER the will of the late Mr. Samuel Holland, of Chester, which has now been proved, the Ancoats Hospital and Ardwick and Ancoats Dispensary is to receive a sum of £500, and the Northern Hospital for Women and Children, Park Place, York Road, Cheetham Hill, £250.

MR. E. T. NEWTON, F.R.S., exhibited at a recent meeting of the Zoological Society of London the leg-bones of two foxes that had been caught in snares. The wire in each case had cut through the skin and was drawn tight round the bone, which in course of development had grown over the wire and enveloped it.

THE twenty-eighth Balneological Congress will be held in Berlin in the early part of March, 1907, under the presidency of Professor Oscar Liebreich. The General Secretary is Geheimrat Dr. Brock, Thomasiusstrasse 24, Berlin, N.W.

THE Bill for a railway under the Channel between Dover and Sangatte provides for two parallel tunnels, each 18 ft. in internal diameter, driven through the grey Rouen chalk. Traffic will be worked by electric motors, and the power will be obtained from large generating stations, which will also supply the current for lighting, and for the compressed air required for ventilation.

A FINE monument in memory of the distinguished surgeon, Francisco Rubio, was unveiled in Madrid on December 13th by the King of Spain in the presence of a large crowd of spectators. The occasion was made a State ceremony, many members of the Ministry, the Alcalde, and the municipal councillors and representatives of the University of Madrid and other bodies being present. An account of Rubio's work was read by Dr. Angel Pulido, and a speech was made by the Mayor. The proceedings were brought to a close by a luncheon at which the King and Queen were present. The monument is from the chisel of the eminent Spanish sculptor, Señor Blay.

THE Children's Sanatorium (for consumptive children) originated in 1904. The sum so far received amounts to over £2,000, and operations have been commenced by the purchase of a site at Holt, Norfolk, situated amongst pine woods, and in proximity to the sea. Since July accommodation for twelve children has been provided in a new home adjoining the site, pending the erection of the permanent building. Eight children are in residence, and the vacant accommodation will be filled when the maintenance funds suffice. Donations to the building fund and subscriptions for the maintenance of the cases are received by the honorary secretary, Mr. T. H. Wyatt, M.V.O., 68, Denison House, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.

A NUMBER of his professional friends with some lay guests entertained Dr. F. H. Haynes at a complimentary dinner on December 15th at the Masonic Rooms, Leamington, more than forty being present. The dinner was given on the occasion of the resignation by Dr. Haynes, in consequence of pressure of private work, of the position of Honorary Physician to the Warneford Hospital, which he had held for thirty-three years, and his acceptance of the post of Honorary Consulting Physician to the Institution. Dr. Wyer, President of the Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch of the British Medical Association, presided, and was supported by two past Presidents, Dr. Thursfield and Mr. Lloyd Owen, of Birmingham, and the President of the Leamington Medical Society, Mr. Silvester. The health of the guest was proposed by Dr. Wyer, who referred to Dr. Haynes's long and admirable service at the hospital, to his great popularity with his colleagues and members of the profession generally, and to his more than brotherly kindness in assisting any of them in sickness, in trouble or difficulty of any kind. Dr. Bernard Rice and Dr. George Wilson also spoke in eloquent terms of his devotion to his hospital work, his geniality, and his absolutely correct bearing in upholding the dignity and honour of the profession. The toast was drunk with great enthusiasm, and Dr. Haynes replied in suitable terms.

BRITISH MEDICAL BENEVOLENT FUND.—Mr. Edward East, 26, Linden Gardens, W., writes: "I shall be much obliged if you will kindly insert a notice in the JOURNAL to the effect that I am, as usual, very desirous of receiving clothing of any description for ladies or gentlemen for distribution, and that the wardrobe is in urgent need of replenishing. I have received many requests which I am unable to comply with satisfactorily."

CANCER IN HUNGARY.—A national conference on cancer in Hungary was held at Buda-Pesth on November 15th and two following days. It was attended by more than 300 members of the medical profession. Professor Doellinger, to whose initiative the convening of the Congress was due, reported that, according to official statistics, there were on October 15th of the present year 3,650 patients under treatment for cancer in Hungary. It was estimated that the total number of sufferers from cancer in Hungary is about 56,000. At the census of 1900 the population was 19,254,559.

THE Council of the British Association for the Advancement of Science has appointed Dr. A. D. Waller, F.R.S., President of the Section of Physiology at the meeting to be held in Leicester in 1907.

Benevolent Fund, and a member of the Council of University College, Cardiff. He gave to the medical school the "Alfred Sheen" prize, awarded annually to the most proficient anatomical student.

Dr. Sheen enjoyed a considerable private practice, and also was for many years a recognized surgical consultant in the district in which he lived.

Personally he was a reticent man, blunt of speech, at times of apparent harshness of manner. Beneath these traits were concealed an exceeding kindness of disposition and gentleness of heart, so that he was the friend of all in trouble and the "inquire within" of all in need of information or help. He was most unwilling to hurt the feelings of others in the slightest degree, preferring rather that matters should react to his own detriment.

Dr. Sheen leaves a wife and eleven children. His eldest son, Mr. William Sheen, is a consulting surgeon practising in Cardiff. His second son, Engineer-Commander Charles C. Sheen, R.N., was in the siege of Ladysmith, and was wounded at Wagon Hill on January 6th, 1900. He obtained eight years' promotion for his services.

The funeral service was held at Cardiff on December 19th, and was attended by the Lord Mayor, representatives of the Board of Guardians and of the Infirmary Board of Management, almost the whole of the infirmary staff, and many of the medical men practising in the town. The first part of the service took place at St. German's, where the deceased was churchwarden for many years, and the interment at the town cemetery.

W. S. STEELE, M.D.

WE regret to announce the death of Dr. William Stott Steele, which occurred at St. Marychurch, South Devon, on December 1st, at the age of 79. Dr. Steele was the third son of the Rev. J. W. Steele, vicar of East Harlsey, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, and was born at Harlsey Vicarage in the year 1829. He received his early education at home from his father, until he reached the age of 15, when he was apprenticed to Dr. J. Dunn of Wakefield. After completing his apprenticeship he entered Guy's Hospital as a student, and in 1850 obtained the diplomas M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. and later the M.D. degree of St. Andrews University.

For some years Dr. Steele practised at Boroughbridge, in Yorkshire, succeeding to his uncle's extensive practice. He was presented with a service of plate and a testimonial as a mark of sincere regard from his patients on leaving that district to settle at St. Marychurch, where he took the practice of the late Mr. William Pollard, to which was added that of Mr. Chilcote on the death of the latter in 1886. For several years he was Chairman of the Sanitary Committee in the days of the old St. Marychurch Local Board. In addition to holding the appointment of Medical Officer to the St. Marychurch District of the Newton Abbot Union, he was the Honorary Medical Officer to the St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphanage, the Home of Rest for Women in Business, and the Morton-hampstead Convalescent Home.

Dr. Steele was a widely-read and cultured man, as well as a keen musician, being a skilled performer on the flute. He was a fine example of the old-fashioned general practitioner, a type fast passing away; a friend and adviser of those in need; a man of sterling uprightness, and one who did his best for those who sought his aid; one, in fact, who tried to uphold the noblest traditions of his profession. His motto was, "Love thy neighbour as thyself."

He leaves a widow, three daughters, and three sons, two of whom follow their father's profession.

BRIGADE-SURGEON GEORGE DALZIEL RIDDELL, late of the Indian Medical Service (Madras), died in London on December 1st, aged 70. He joined the Madras Medical Department as Assistant Surgeon, February 10th, 1859; became Brigade Surgeon, October 20th, 1885; and retired from the service in May, 1890.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM HENSMAN, retired Army Medical Department, died at Ilfracombe on November 3rd. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon, January 12th, 1859, and promoted to be Surgeon Major, April 1st, 1874. He retired from the service with the honorary rank of Brigade Surgeon, April 1st, 1880.

SURGEON HAMILTON EDWARD LEONARD EARLE, R.N. (retired), died at Southsea on December 12th. He was the only son of the late Rear-Admiral H. G. Earle, and entered the Royal Navy as Surgeon, August 20th, 1886. He retired from the service, June 7th, 1895.

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL GEORGE EDWARD ELTON BURROUGHS, late of the Indian Medical Service, died on October 1st. He joined the Bombay Medical Department as Assistant Surgeon, March 31st, 1875, and became Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, March 31st, 1887. He served in the Afghan war in 1878-80, and was present at the action of Kushk-i-Nakhud, at the affair at Girishk, the battle of Maiwand, the sortie from Kandahar, and the defence and battle of Kandahar. He was mentioned in dispatches, and had received the Afghan medal with clasp.

DEATHS IN THE PROFESSION ABROAD.—Among the members of the medical profession in foreign countries who have recently died are Dr. K. Archangelsky, Extraordinary Professor of Pharmacology in the University of Kasan; Professor Pietro Celoni, Lecturer on Children's Diseases in the Royal Institute of Higher Studies at Florence, and one of the founders of the Italian Paediatric Society; and Privy Councillor Dr. Battlehner, formerly head of the medical department of the Duchy of Baden, aged 82.

MEDICO-LEGAL AND MEDICO-ETHICAL.

DISPENSERS AND PHARMACY ACT.

IN our reply to the inquiry of our correspondent, J. H. Mains, published in the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* of December 15th, p. 1753, it was stated that the dispenser's certificate of the Apothecaries' Society entitled the holder to sell mixtures containing poisons. This has, we find, been interpreted as entitling such a holder to sell scheduled poisons by retail which, apart from medical practitioners, can only be legally done by registered chemists and druggists.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARDS.

C. F. G.—Our correspondent's letter illustrates the need there is for greater care than is often exercised in sending out "Change of Address" cards, as similar complaints reach us frequently. Of course, the card should have been sent to our correspondent and not to the patient, but it is not unlikely that the consultant left the work to his secretary with merely general instructions, and that there was no deliberate intention to offend. It would be well if consultants sent such cards only to medical practitioners with whom they are in frequent communication, or to patients who are actually under their care.

PROFESSIONAL SECRECY AND THE NOTIFICATION OF PHTHISIS.

SCOTUS.—There is a legal obligation to notify infectious diseases scheduled for notification under the Infectious Disease (Notification) Act, but we should advise our correspondent not to notify phthisis or any other condition where notification is voluntary, without explaining to his patient what he proposes to do.

DUTIES OF CERTIFYING FACTORY SURGEON.

TREVOR writes: Is a factory surgeon allowed to send in his bill to the patient for treatment of the injury received at work? I always understood a factory surgeon was paid so much and the mill hands were treated free of charge.

* * We presume that our correspondent refers to certifying surgeons under the Factory Act. The duties attached to this appointment are specific, and payment is made by fees. If a certifying surgeon attends and undertakes the treatment of an injured workman, he does so in his private capacity, and sends in his bill to the responsible party.

BRANCH SURGERIES AND TELEPHONES.

DOUBTFUL.—The multiplication of branch surgeries for advertising purposes only must be condemned; where they are necessary the external signs or notice plates should conform as far as possible to the ordinary practice; the plate (not the window blind), in addition to the name and professional title, might bear the words at the top, "Branch Surgery," and below, "Consultation hours—to— Messages received. Telephone."

SUBSTITUTE'S FEE IN MIDWIFERY CASE.

C. L.—Where a medical practitioner attends a confinement in place of another who is unable to be present, the custom of the profession is that the substitute receives half fees.

THE PRACTICE OF MIDWIFERY BY STUDENTS.

N. says that he is a medical student who has completed his curriculum, and has passed the final examination in medicine. He is at present acting as dispenser to a medical practitioner in a colliery district, and is desirous of gaining further experience in midwifery before presenting himself for his examination; he has taken out his full course of practical midwifery. His principal is willing to allow him to attend midwifery, if he can do so without "contravening the Medical Acts" or the rules of the General Medical Council respecting the employment of unqualified assistants. He asks further, whether "supervision by a qualified practitioner" means that the latter must be actually present, or that he can and will be sent for should the case present complications.

* * The proviso in the resolution of the General Medical Council as to the employment of unqualified persons as assistants or otherwise is as follows: "But the foregoing notices do not apply so as to restrict the proper training and instruction of bona-fide medical students as pupils, or the legitimate employment of dressers, midwives, dispensers, and surgery attendants, under the immediate personal supervision of registered medical practitioners." We take "immediate personal supervision" to mean in respect of midwifery that the registered practitioner is available if complications arise.

CONTRACT WITH INDIVIDUAL PATIENT.

J. A. H. writes: I have been visiting an old lady for some time who recently suggested that I might attend her professionally when required at a certain figure per annum; she has an annuity of £150, lives rent free, and has no dependents. I have attended her periodically since the beginning of this year, during which time her bill has amounted to £7. Would entering into such a contract be regarded as unprofessional? If not, what would be a suitable sum under the above circumstances to charge annually?

* * Such an agreement involves no question of unprofessional conduct. As to the sum to be charged in this particular case, a consideration of those circumstances which are mentioned, especially the advanced age of the patient, would justify the practitioner in charging £1 a month.

NOMINAL PARTNERSHIPS.

S. H. H.—All the desiderata set out by our correspondent in his question published on October 27th, p. 1164, ought to be possible in every district where there is that good feeling between the local practitioners which should always exist between professional men. "Nominal partnership" is a misnomer. No real partnership could exist without specified legal restrictions. What is really meant by the term is, no doubt, mutual assistance between practitioners in their professional life founded on medical ethics. Such a scheme is not impracticable, but it is often inexpedient for business reasons. It is found from experience that it is not advisable for a practitioner to avail himself too much of the services of a professional neighbour in carrying on his practice. The latter is a competitor in the district, and however careful he may be to be guided by the rules of profession ethics, he may find it impossible to avoid friction between himself and his friend. It is probably on this account that the necessity for legal partnerships has arisen, and most practitioners find it more conducive to their interests to engage the assistance of an outside practitioner, such as a *locum tenens*, rather than to trust to the help of medical neighbours.

SCHOOL CERTIFICATES IN SCOTLAND.

MIDLOTHIAN.—Our correspondent is not bound to furnish the School Board with certificates relative to illnesses of school children unless the Board is prepared to pay for them. If the Board is prepared to pay for such certificates, it is, of course, entitled to prescribe the form in which the certificates shall be given.

LIABILITY FOR ACCIDENT FEE.

XENOPHON was called in by a tram conductor to attend to a woman who had met with an accident, and was told by him that the company would pay his fee. He attended the patient at the time, and three times afterwards, but on sending in his bill for 3 guineas was refused payment on the ground that the charges were excessive, and that the company were only liable for his first attendance on the woman. He would like to know what would be a reasonable fee?

* * The company is liable only for the first attendance, and 1 guinea would be a reasonable fee.

THE CANCELLATION OF A MIDWIFERY ENGAGEMENT.

RETAINING FEE writes that he was engaged to attend a lady in her confinement, and a week before it became due, he received a letter from her husband, cancelling the engagement on the ground that his wife had been called to Scotland on account of her father's illness, and would be confined there. Our correspondent wishes to know if he is entitled to his fee.

* * A contract duly entered into can only be dissolved by mutual consent, and on the authority of "*Hochster v. De La Tour*" (22 L. J. Q. B. 455), our correspondent might sue for his fee at once; whether he would recover it is uncertain, as there have been conflicting decisions at county courts on this subject. Most practitioners acquiesce in the cancelling of a confinement engagement where good reason is shown.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

UNIVERSITY OF LIVERPOOL.

At a meeting of the Senate on December 19th, diplomas in Tropical Medicine were awarded to the following gentlemen: H. G. Bennetts, R. M. Carter, R. W. Clements, A. W. Sampey, A. E. Smithson, J. van 's. Taylor.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH.

ANNUAL ELECTION MEETING.

At a meeting of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh held on Thursday, December 6th, Dr. Charles E. Underhill was elected President of the College, and Dr. John Playfair Vice-President; and Sir Thomas R. Fraser, Sir John Batty Tuke, Dr. W. Allan Jamieson, Dr. James Ritchie, and Dr. R. W. Philip were elected to the Council with the President and Vice-President. The Council subsequently made the following appointments for the ensuing year:

Treasurer: Peter A. Young, M.D. *Secretary and Registrar*: Harry Rainy, M.D. *Librarian*: D. Berry Hart, M.D. *Curator of Research Laboratory*: Sir John Batty Tuke, M.D.

I. EXAMINERS FOR THE LICENCE.

First Board.—*Physics*: Dawson Turner, M.D., and Alfred Daniell, D.Sc. *Chemistry*: W. G. Aitchison Robertson, M.D., and John Gibson, Ph.D. *Biology*: John Macmillan, M.B., and W. Blackley Drummond, M.B.

Second Board.—*Anatomy*: Sir James A. Russell, M.B., and Joseph R. Whitaker, M.B. *Physiology*: Percy Theodore Herring, M.D., and A. Goodall, M.D.

Third Board.—*Pathology*: Robert A. Fleming, M.D., Wm. Thomas Ritchie, M.D., and Stuart MacDonald, M.B. *Materia Medica*: G. Lovell Gulland, M.D., Francis D. Boyd, M.D., and Harry Rainy, M.D.

Final Board.—*Medicine*: James O. Affleck, M.D., Chas. E. Underhill, M.B., W. Allan Jamieson, M.D., Alex. James, M.D., Byrom Bramwell, M.D., G. A. Gibson, M.D., J. Murdoch Brown, M.D., J. Graham Brown, M.D., Alexander Bruce, M.D., Wm. Russell, M.D., G. H. Melville Dunlop, M.D., and R. W. Philip, M.D. *Midwifery*: D. Berry Hart, M.D., A. H. F. Barbour, M.D., F. W. N. Haultain, M.D., J. W. Ballantyne, M.D., James Lamond Lackie, M.D., and Wm. Fordyce, M.D. *Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health*: James Andrew, M.D., P. A. Young, M.D., James Carmichael, M.D., J. Allan Gray, M.D., R. S. Aitchison, M.D., and C. J. Lewis, M.D. *Insanity*: Sir John Batty Tuke, M.D., T. S. Clouston, M.D., John Macpherson, M.D., and John Fraser, M.B.

II.—EXAMINERS FOR THE MEMBERSHIP.

Sir A. R. Simpson, M.D., Andrew Davidson, M.D., Sir Thos. R. Fraser, M.D., John Wyllie, M.D., James Andrew, M.D., Sir John Batty Tuke, M.D., T. S. Clouston, M.D., J. J. Kirk Duncanson, M.D., P. A. Young, M.D., James O. Affleck, M.D., John Playfair, M.D., W. Allan Jamieson, M.D., Alex. James, M.D., Peter M'Bride, M.D., Byrom Bramwell, M.D., G. A. Gibson, M.D., D. Berry Hart, M.D., Sir James A. Russell, M.B., W. S. Greenfield, M.D., J. J. Graham Brown, M.D., A. H. F. Barbour, M.D., Alex. Bruce, M.D., William Russell, M.D., G. H. Melville Dunlop, M.D., N. T. Brawis, M.B., R. W. Philip, M.D., John Thomson, M.D., F. W. N. Haultain, M.D., John W. Ballantyne, M.D., G. Lovell Gulland, M.D., W. G. Aitchison Robertson, M.D., John Macpherson, M.D., Norman Walker, M.D., William Elder, M.D., Charles Jas. Lewis, M.D., Harry Rainy, M.D., K. Mackenzie Downie, M.D., Claude Buchanan Ker, M.D.

III.—EXAMINERS FOR DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

First Examination.—*Chemistry*: W. G. Aitchison Robertson, M.D.; *Bacteriology*: James Taylor Grant, M.D.; *Physics*: Dawson Turner, M.D.; *Meteorology*: Charles James Lewis, M.D.

Second Examination.—*Epidemiology and Endemiology*: Claude Buchanan Ker, M.D., and W. Leslie Mackenzie, M.D.; *Practical Sanitation*: J. Allan Gray, M.D., and Wm. Robertson, M.D.; *Sanitary Law, Vital Statistics, and Statistical Methods*: Sir James A. Russell, M.B., and Jas. Craufurd Dunlop, M.D.

EXTRAORDINARY MEETING.

At an extraordinary meeting of the College held on Tuesday, December 18th, the College unanimously appointed Dr. James O. Affleck and Dr. Charles E. Underhill to be representatives of the College on the Board of Management of the Royal Infirmary.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH.

The following gentlemen, having passed the requisite examinations, were admitted ordinary Fellows at a meeting on December 17th:

W. C. Allardice, J. Brydon, C. V. Cornish, H. S. Davidson, D. Dickie, H. N. Goode, H. W. Illius, R. W. Johnstone, T. W. Kirby, J. R. Lee, T. E. Lloyd, J. P. Morton, T. Y. Simpson, H. Stuart, F. W. Sydenham.

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

PROGRAMME OF ANNUAL MEETING

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

Etc.

VOLUME II 1906.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1906.

A.

Army, British, Army Medical Reserve, promotions and appointments, 21, 69, 157, 193, 206, 258
 Army, British, Army Medical Staff, promotions and appointments, 38, 157
 Army, British, changes of station, 21, 103, 166, 193, 237, 285, 357
 Army, British, Colonial contingents, 166; Colonial Medical Service, 187
 Army, British, exchange, 38, 69, 183
 Army, British, Honourable Artillery Company of London, promotions and appointments, 237
 Army, British, Medical Service of, 21, 38, 69, 149, 157, 165, 173, 178, 183, 192, 206, 214, 222, 237, 249, 258, 269, 285, 301, 317, 342, 350, 357; Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 178
 Army, British, Militia Infantry, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 21, 237
 Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, promotions and appointments, 21, 38, 69, 149, 157, 165, 173, 178, 193, 206, 214, 222, 237, 249, 258, 269, 285, 301, 317, 342, 350; recent retirements, 165; Royal Army Medical Corps School of Instruction, promotions and appointments, 269
 Army, British, Royal Militia of the Channel Islands, promotions, retirements, and appointments, 165, 302
 Army, Indian, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 21, 38, 69, 149, 165, 178, 193, 206, 214, 222, 237, 249, 258, 269, 317, 342, 350
 Association, British Medical, annual meeting, 73; Annual General Meeting at Caxton Hall, 73; financial statement, 73
 Association, British Medical, Extraordinary General Meeting, 261, 273, 289, 305
 Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting at Toronto, 1, 58, 138, 157; programme of business, 1, 58, 138; a correction, 157. *See also* JOURNAL Index
 Association, British Medical, Annual Representative Meeting, 27, 57, 76, 105; entertainment of Representatives and Members of Council, 27, 57; first Representative Meeting, 76; number of members voting for representatives, 77; delegates to Toronto, 77, 91; address by Sir Victor Horsley, 78; election of chairman, 78; standing orders, 79; election of deputy-chairman, 79; amendment of standing orders, 79; times of meeting, 79; election of members of Council by Representative Meeting, 79; report of Council, 80; The JOURNAL, 80; finance, 80; grants to Branch Council, 83; financial estimate, 84; Chairmen of Committees, 84; Chloroform Committee, 84; Premises Committee, 84; Therapeutic Committee, 85; Colonial Committee, 85; Organization Committee, 85; Public Health Committee, 85; clerical staff, 86; apportionment of members' subscriptions, 86; confirmation of minutes, 86, 133; election of Direct Representatives, General Medical Council, 86; draft charter, 88, 93, 105; report of Medico-Political Committee, 91; contract practice, 92, 122, 125; ordinances, 107; duties of General and Medical Secretaries, 112; draft ordinances, 112; voting at Representative Meeting, 112; election of Representatives, 112; resolutions of Representative body and referendum, 113; annual scientific meeting, 114; Council, 115; Committees, 118; officers, 118; travelling expenses, 118; election of members of Committees, 119; public medical services, 120; provident dispensaries, 120; vaccination expenses, 120; insurance examination fees, 121; State registration of nurses, 121; election of Representatives on outside bodies, 122; action in connexion with the General Parliamentary Election, 122; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 122; Midwives Bill, 123; lunacy law and inebriates' law amendment, 123; law relating to coroners, 123; diachylon as an abortifacient, 124; the "Medical Register," 124; fees to medical witnesses and in police emergency cases, 124; Indecent Advertisement

Act, 124; Royal Commission on the Poor Law, 124; death certificates and registration and coroners' law, 125; reorganization of the Local Government Board, 125; Central Emergency Fund, 125; Sight-testing Opticians Bill, 125; patent medicines, 125; medical inspection of school children, 125; income tax, 126; vivisection, 126; certifying factory surgeons, 126; medical referees, 126; Ethical Committee, 126; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 127; hospital outpatient departments, 127; the Leigh Hospital, 128; the Hampstead Hospital, 128; Branch Representatives on Central Council, 128; Committees, 128; membership of Committees, 130; functions of Committees, 130; election of Representatives, 130; expenses of Representatives, 130; discretion to Council, 131; the Year Book, 131; agenda of Representative Meeting, 132; district organizing medical secretaries, 132; coroners' law, medical witnesses, 132; compulsory revaccination, 132; supply of Government lymph to all practitioners, 132; local Contract Practice Committees, 132; collection of medical fees in Montreal, 132; motions withdrawn, 133; financial control, 133; vote of thanks to Chairman, 133
 Association, British Medical, changes of boundaries of Divisions and Branches, 219, 255
 Association, British Medical, Council proceedings, 28, 133, 241
 Association, British Medical, Royal Charter. *See* Charter
 Association, British Medical, Library of: list of books presented, 172, 340; books needed to complete series, 22, 178, 295
 Association, British Medical, members elected during June quarter, 67; during the September quarter, 265
 Association of Medical Herbalists of Great Britain, National, 157
 Ayrshire Division. *See* Division

B.

Bath and Bristol Branch. *See* Branch
 Bill, Medical Acts Amendment, 30
 Birmingham Branch. *See* Branch
 Birmingham Divisions (Central, etc.). *See* Division
 Blackburn Division. *See* Division
 Board, Central Midwives, 20, 68, 148, 213, 257, 268, 341; disinfection of clothing of midwives, 20, 149; examining in Welsh, 20, 149; midwives sending for medical help, 20; proposed examinations in Dublin, 20; June examinations, 21; August examinations, 214; disciplinary cases, 68; payment of medical men called in by midwives in difficult cases, 148; Privy Council on revised rules submitted by Central Midwives Board, 148; definition of "practising as a midwife," 149; midwife advertising as herbalist, 214; Privy Council on revised rules submitted by the Central Midwives Board, 213; appeal from decision of the Board, 214; midwives cautioned, 214; revision of rules, 257; suggestions from county medical officers, 257; a Welsh translation, 257; rules for the guidance of inspectors of midwives, 257, 341; reopening of penal cases, 257; midwives severely reprimanded, 268; midwives struck off the roll, 268; rules of the Board in Welsh, 341; payment of doctor's fees, 341; midwives and cases of puerperal fever, 341; keeping of the register of cases, 341; uncertified midwives, 341; medical treatment by a midwife, 341; use of the term, "suspension," 341
 Bolton Division. *See* Division
 Border Counties Branch. *See* Branch
 Boston and Spalding Division. *See* Division
 Bradford Division. *See* Division
 Branch, Bath and Bristol, 101, 337; annual meeting, 101; address, 101; report of Council, 101; adoption of report, 102; votes of thanks, 102; case, 337; lantern demonstration, 337; discussion at February meeting, 337
 Branch, Birmingham, 229; meeting, 229; election of Direct Representative on General Medical Council, 229
 Branch, Border Counties, 201, 262; thirtieth annual meeting, 201; confirmation of minutes, 201, 262; letters, 201; registration of nurses, 201; report of Council, 201; places of meeting during ensuing year, 202; disposal of funds under old regulations, 202; election of officers and Council, 202; auditors, 202; installation of new President, 202; resolutions of condolence, 262; report from Branch Council, 262; new members, 262; address, 262; the Toronto meeting, 262; exhibition of calculi, 262; dinner, 262
 Branch, Cambridge and Huntingdon, 14; annual meeting, 14; confirmation of minutes, 14; balance sheet, 14; next annual meeting, 14; election of office-bearers, 14; luncheon, 14; papers, 14
 Branch, Cape of Good Hope (Eastern Province), 153; confirmation of minutes, 153; proposed amendment of rule, 153; native practice on the Basutoland border, 153
 Branch, Dorset and West Hants, 154, 253; meeting, 154, 253; luncheon, 154; minutes, 154, 253; autumn meeting, 154, 253; papers, 154; tea, 154; apologies for non-attendance, 253; new member, 253; election of officers, 253; President's address, 253; demonstrations, 253; communications, 253; dinner, 253; next meeting, 253
 Branch, Dundee, 353; confirmation of minutes, 353; "Bradford Rules," 353; Annual Representative Meeting, 354; election of members of Central Council, 354; Hospitals Committee, 354; Central Emergency Fund, 354; medical practitioners and chemists in Dundee, 354; scale of fees in Dundee, 354
 Branch, East Anglian, 63, 209; annual meeting, 63; Council meeting, 63; general meeting, 63, 209; report of Council, 63; elections, 63; adjournment, 63; resumed meeting, 63; addresses, 63; garden party, 63; new members, 209; spring meeting, 209; proposed Royal Charter, 209; Ethical Committee, 209; luncheon, 209; papers, 209; tea, 209; exhibits, 209
 Branch, Edinburgh, 64, 189; annual meeting, 64; minutes, 64, 189; election of officers, 64; vote of thanks, 64, 189; report of Council, 64; financial statement, 64; Royal Charter, 64; Year Book, 64; the Secretary, 64; autumn meeting, 189; Annual Representative Meeting, 189; Hospitals Committee report, 189; annual dinner, 189
 Branch, Fife, 146; fourth annual meeting, 146; election, 146; votes of thanks, 146; officers, 146; Representative's report, 146; report of Council, 146; Representative Meeting, 146; discussion, 146; luncheon, 147; address, 147
 Branch, Gibraltar, 147, 339; confirmation of minutes, 147, 339; model rules, 147; proposed Royal Charter, 147; communications, 147; cases, 339; paper, 339
 Branch, Glasgow and West of Scotland, 64; annual meeting, 64; confirmation of minutes, 64; reports, 64; election of officers, 64; installation of new President, 64; votes of thanks, 64
 Branch, Hong Kong, 354; annual meeting, 354; confirmation of minutes, 354; cases, 354; retiring President's address, 354; new by-law, 354; election of officers, 354; installation of new President, 354
 Branch, Metropolitan Counties, 65, 211; election of officers, 65; Ethical Committee, 65; Medico-Political Committee, 65; Financial Committee, 65; Medical Charities Committee, 65; Memorandum on the Petition and Draft Charter of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 211
 Branch, Midland, 16; annual meeting, 16; election of officers, 16; vote of thanks, 16; proposed merging of Divisions, 16; President's address, 16

Branch, Munster, 36; annual meeting, 36; confirmation of minutes, 36; Representative on Central Council, 36; new member, 36; Representative at Annual Representative Meeting, 36; proposed Royal Charter, 36; matters referred to Divisions, 36; Darnell fund, 35; election of officers, 36

Branch, New South Wales, 294; confirmation of minutes, 294; apologies for non-attendance, 294; new members, 294; postponement of cases, 294; demonstration, 294; proposed alteration of articles, 294

Branch, Northern Counties of Scotland, 65; annual meeting, 65; confirmation of minutes, 65; election of office-bearers, 65; clinical meetings, 65; next annual meeting, 65; the late Dr. Grant, 65; Direct Representatives for Scotland, 65; luncheon, 65

Branch, North of England, 155, 279; annual meeting, 155; annual report, Branch Council, 155; Representatives of Branch on Central Council, 155; election of officers, 155; President's address, 155; vote of thanks to retiring President, 155; excursions, 155; scientific meeting, 155; General Medical Council election, 279

Branch, North Lancashire and South Westmorland, 65; confirmation of minutes, 65; report of Branch Council, 65; secret remedies, 65; Education Bill, 65

Branch, North Wales, 156; annual meeting, 156; confirmation of minutes, 156; representation on Central Council, 156; introduction of President-elect, 156; annual report of Branch Council, 156; Jones-Morris Memorial Fund, 156; election of officers, 156; representative on Central Council, 156; places of meeting for 1907, 156; presidential address, 156; papers, 156; annual dinner, 156

Branch, Oxford and Reading, 65; annual meeting, 65; accounts, 65; address, 65; demonstration, 65; dinner, 65

Branch, Perthshire, 277; confirmation of minutes, 277; Treasurer's report, 277; Annual Representative Meeting, 277; medical certificates and school attendance, 277; notification of consumption, 277; pernicious anaemia, 277; ambulance wagon service, 277; vote of thanks to chairman, 278; dinner, 278

Branch, Shropshire and Mid-Wales, 218; thirty-first annual meeting, 218; presidential address, 218; vote of thanks, 218; notification of phthisis, 218; annual dinner, 218

Branch, South Australian, 185, 202; twenty-seventh annual meeting, 185, 202; confirmation of minutes, 185, 202; annual report of Branch Council for 1905, 185; report of Council, 185, 202; election of officers, 185, 202; President's address, 185, 202; vote of thanks, 202; medical dinner, 202

Branch, South-Eastern, 66; sixty-second annual meeting, 66; election of officers, 66; paper, 66; expeditions, 66

Branch, South-Eastern of Ireland, 36, 66, 197; confirmation of minutes, 36, 66, 197; letters, 37, 197; vote of thanks, 37; dinner, 37; notice of motion, 66; resolution, 66; insurance fees, 197; contract practice, 197; luncheon, 197

Branch, South Midland, 37, 254; jubilee annual meeting, 37; confirmation of minutes, 37, 254; resolution, 37; new members, 37, 254

Branch, South Wales and Monmouthshire, 232, 350; Contract Practice Committee, 232, 350; vote of sympathy, 350; General Medical Council Election, 350; Contract Practice Fund, 350; Ebbw Vale dispute, 350; communications, 350

Branch, South-Western, 17; sixty-seventh annual meeting, 17; letters, 17; confirmation of minutes, 17; installation new president, 17; vote of thanks to retiring president, 17; President's address, 17; report of Council and financial statement, 17; election of officers, 17; vote of thanks to retiring honorary secretary, 17; luncheon, 17; garden party, 17; annual dinner, 17

Branch, Stirling, 218; meeting, 218; confirmation of minutes, 218; lecture, 219; vote of thanks, 219

Branch, Sydney and New South Wales, 161, 189, 231, 339; confirmation of minutes, 161, 189, 231, 339; letter, 161; new members, 161, 189, 231, 339; communications, 161, 189; canvassing for position of councillor, 162; notes of cases, 162, 339; elections, 162; resignation, 162; motions, 162; election of councillor, 162; paper, 189; medical staffs of hospitals, 189; apologies for non-attendance, 231; postponement of communications, 231; demonstration, 231; proposed alteration of rules, 231; specimens, 339; papers, 339; a matter of privilege, 339

Branch, Ulster, 37, 263; twenty-eighth annual meeting, 37; confirmation of minutes, 37, 263; letter, 37; report of Council, 37, 263; annual report, 37; financial statement, 37; election of officers, 37; President's address, 37; installation of new president, 263; vote of thanks to retiring president, 263; apologies for non-attendance, 263; Joint Committee on Poor Law, 264

Branch, West Somerset, 17, 254; sixty-fourth annual meeting, 17; confirmation of

minutes, 17, 254; report and balance sheet, 17; election of officers, 17; Ethical Committee, 17; President's address, 17; Annual Representative Meeting, 17; luncheon and golf match, 17; congratulations to Dr. Macdonald, 254; address, 254; practitioners and coroners, 254; West Somerset medical dinner, 254

Branch, Worcestershire and Herefordshire, 66; annual meeting, 66; minutes, 66; election, 66; vote of thanks, 66; paper, 66

Branch, Yorkshire, 18, 254; annual meeting, 18; election of officers, 18; annual report, 18; grant to Division, 18; vote of thanks to Dr. Black, 18; President's address, 18; paper and cases, 18; annual dinner, 18; dinner, 254; new members, 254; proposed Barnsley Division, 254; motor car taxation, 254; General Medical Council election, 254; communications, 254

Brighton Division. *See* Division

British Medical Association. *See* Association

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL in 1907, 320

Bromsgrove Division. *See* Division

C.

Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch. *See* Branch

Canterbury and Faversham Division. *See* Division

Cardiff Division. *See* Division

Cape of Good Hope Branch. *See* Branch

Cavan and Monaghan, North, Mid, and South Connaught, Fermanagh and Tyrone Divisions. *See* Divisions

Central Division. *See* Division

Central Emergency Fund. *See* Fund

Charter Royal, resolutions of Divisions, 15, 15, 18, 20, 36, 64, 66, 147, 209, 338, 350

Chelsea Division. *See* Division

Chichester and Worthing Division. *See* Division

City Division. *See* Division

Committee, Ethical, 96, 243; annual report, 96; proposed expulsion of a member, 243, 244; notices under Rule Z, 243; contract practice, 243; rules of Divisions, 244; ethical cases, 244; canvassing for clubs, 244; election of chairman, 244; quarterly meeting, 244; appointment of subcommittee, 244; proposed modification under Rule, Z, 244; title of "Doctor," 244; advice given, 244; procedure of committee, 244; rules as to appointments, 244; resolutions at the Representative Meeting, 244; report on consultants, 244; signed articles on medical subjects in periodicals, 245

Committee, Hospitals, 35, 254; advice to Divisions, 35; inquiry as to out-patient departments, 35; circulation of conclusions of Joint Hospitals Committee, 35; election of chairman, 254; meetings of Committee, 254; proposed charter of the Metropolitan Hospitals Sunday Fund, 254; hospital reform, 254; conference of hospital authorities, 255

Committee, Irish, 31, 247; election of officers, 247; Poor-law inquiry, 247; sanatoriums for consumption, 247; compulsory notification of infectious disease, 247; next meeting, 247

Committee, Medico-Political, 28, 41, 170, 245; Royal Commission on Vivisection, 28; rules of Central Midwives Board, 28; matters before Parliament affecting the profession, 30; coroner for South-West London, 30; income tax, 30; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 30; patent medicines, 30; contract medical practice, 31; censure by a coroner on a medical man, 31; annual report, 41; report on amendment of law relating to detention of inebriates, 170; election of chairman, 245; meetings of committee, 245; resolutions of the Representative Meeting, 245; motor car tax, 246; model agreement between doctors and clubs, 246; unqualified practice, 246; vote of thanks to late chairman, 246

Committee, Naval and Military, 33

Committee, Organization, 33, 246; publication of lists of members, 33; memoranda for honorary secretaries, 33; regulations affecting Colonial Branches, 33; election of chairman, 246; co-optation, 246; meeting of committee, 246; election of members, 246; Medical Secretary's visits to Divisions, 246; rules submitted by Divisions and Branches, 246; change of boundaries, 246; draft Charter, 246; legality of an election, 246

Committee, Public Health, 35, 245; Scottish Poor-law officers, 35; inspection of food at ports, 35; overlying of infants, 35, 245; viewing the body at inquest, 35; Public Health Bill, 35; disputes as to Poor-law appointments, 35; election of chairman, 245; meetings of Committee, 245; resolutions of the Annual Representative Meeting, 245; security of tenure, 245; International Congress of Hygiene, 245

Committee, Science, 5, 32; reports from the research scholars, 5; puerperal morbidity, 32; hereditary disease, 32; the Middlemore Trust, 32; science grants and scholarships, 32

Committee, Scottish, 246; election of officers,

246; constitution of Committee, 246; Poor-law Subcommittee, 246; Association House in Scotland, 247; ethical, 247

Committee, Volunteer Medical Service, 34; report on the reorganization of the Volunteer Medical Service, 34

Connaught Division. *See* Division

Contract medical practice: Medico-Political Committee and, 31; discussion at Annual Representative Meeting, 92; full text of manifesto in Ebbw Vale dispute, 171; resolutions of: Hampstead Division, 336; Monmouthshire Division, 338; South-Eastern of Ireland Branch, 197; South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 232, 350; Contract Practice Fund of the South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 255

Coroners and practitioners, 254

Council, General Medical, 192, 198, 205, 212, 220, 234, 249, 256, 266, 279, 296, 300, 309; Direct Representatives, *see* Direct; election, 192, 198, 234, 249, 256, 266, 279, 300, 309; addresses of candidates, 205, 212, 220, 234, 249, 256, 266, 282, 300; Wandsworth circular, 206, 213; position of the British Medical Association, 234; resolution of the Marylebone Division, 249; Swansea Medical Society, 249; dates of nomination and voting, 256; withdrawal of Mr. Straton, 257; winter session, 266; members absent, 296; new members, 296; President's address, 296; vote of thanks, 297; results of service examinations, 297; dental business, 298, 310; inspection and visitation of examinations, 298; election of Direct Representatives by ballot, 299; restoration of name to *Dentists' Register*, 299, 312; disciplinary cases, 299; proceedings *in camera*, 299; examination in midwifery and gynaecology, 299; systematic lectures, 309; report of Education Committee, 312; committees, 313; report of Examination Committee, 313; professional education, 314; Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 315; Students' Practical Midwifery Committee, 316; reciprocity with Japan, 316; reciprocity with Nova Scotia, 316; Dental Education and Examination Committee, 316; Pharmacopoeia Committee, 316; increase of Direct Representatives, 317; Students' Registration Committee, 317; vote of thanks to President, 317

Coventry Division. *See* Division

Cumberland Division. *See* Division

D.

Direct Representatives, election of a General Medical Council, 186, 192, 230, 231

Dispensary, Coventry Provident, 292

Dispensary, Rusholme, 293

Division, Ayrshire, 36, 276; annual meeting, 36; election of officers, 36; paper, 36; confirmation of minutes, 276; Annual Representative Meeting, 276; control of pulmonary tuberculosis, 276; visit to Heathfield Hospital, 276; apologies for absence, 276

Division, Blackburn, 189; confirmation of minutes, 189; hospital management, 189

Division, Bolton, 64; annual meeting, 64; confirmation of minutes, 64; election of officers, 64; report of Executive Committee, 64; Annual Representative Meeting, 64; resolutions, 64; vaccination officers, 64; circular, 64

Division, Boston and Spalding, 231; paper, 231; proposed union of Divisions, 231

Division, Bradford, 18, 230, 338; annual meeting, 18; confirmation of minutes, 18, 230; election of officers, 18; report of Executive Committee, 18; nomination for annual meeting of Association 1907, 19; Bradford baths, 19; proposed Royal Charter, 20; the late Dr. J. H. Bell, 230; Chairman's address, 230; dinner, 230; medical journals, 339; dinner, 339

Division, Brighton, 253; meeting, 253; confirmation of minutes, 253; conjoint meeting with Tunbridge Wells Division, 253; Annual Representative Meeting, 253; representative's expenses, 253

Division, Bromsgrove, 209; medical school certificates, 209

Division, Canterbury and Faversham, 229; oyster luncheon, 229; visit to Whitstable oyster beds, 230; Annual Representative Meeting, 230; confirmation of minutes, 230; next meeting, 230; General Medical Council election, 230; hospital management, 230; vote of thanks, 230; apologies for non-attendance, 230; tea, 230

Division, Cardiff, 230; confirmation of minutes, 230; Chairman's address, 230; appointment of police surgeons in Cardiff, 230; election of Direct Representative to General Medical Council, 230; lantern demonstration, 230; Annual Representative Meeting, 230

Division, Central (Birmingham), 290; forthcoming General Medical Council election, 290; Coventry Provident Dispensary, 292

Division, Central (Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch), 209; confirmation of minutes, 209; apologies for absence, 209; Annual Representative Meeting, 209; hospital abuse, 209; appointment of Secretary and Representative on Branch Council, 209

Division, Chelsea, 274; abuse of hospitals, 274
 Division, Chichester and Worthing, 16, 338; annual meeting, 16; confirmation of minutes, 16, 338; next meeting, 16, 338; election of officers, 16; proposed Royal Charter, 16; proposed Medico-Political Committee, 16; cases, 16; Annual Representative Meeting, 338; hospital reform, 338; General Medical Council election, 338; papers, etc., 338
 Division, City, 275, 337; clinical meeting, 275; confirmation of minutes, 337; apologies for non-attendance, 337; paper, 337; discussion, 337; vote of thanks, 337
 Division, Connaught North, 36
 Division, Coventry, 217, 262; annual dinner, 217; President's address, 217; case, 262; resignation from committee, 262; Coventry Public Medical Service, 262; hospital reform, 262; discussion, 262
 Division, Cumberland North, 35; annual meeting, 35; committee's report, 35; registration of nurses, 36; reports, 36; election of officers, 36; vote of thanks, 36; paper, 36
 Division, Cumberland West, 353; radical cure of hernia, 353; cases and specimens, 353; proposed amalgamation with North Cumberland Division, 353
 Division, Dover, 66, 210; annual meeting, 66; confirmation of minutes, 66, 210; election of officers, 66; instructions to Representative, 66; notification of phthisis, 66; register of nurses for private circulation, 66; cases of tetanus and anthrax, 66; abuse of out-patient departments, 66; vote of thanks, 66; list of midwives, 210; hospital reform, 210
 Division, Dublin, 277; Annual Representative Meeting, 277; the "Great Indian Medicine Chief" and the Rotunda Hospital, 277
 Division, Eastbourne, 16; annual meeting, 16; confirmation of minutes, 16; election of officers, 16; vote of thanks, 16; dinner, 16
 Division, East Leinster, 64; annual meeting, 64; election of officers, 64
 Division, East London, 153, 171, 248, 339; election of officers, 153; proposed visitation of Association to South Africa, 153; bacteriological case, 153; medical fees, 153, 171; next meeting, 153; inaugural address, 171; the Division and unqualified practice, 171; Bloemfontein Medical Congress, 248; proposed South African Medical Association, 248; contract rates, 339; demonstrations, 339; annual report, 339; financial, 339; duty on imported pills, 339; election of office-bearers, 339
 Division, Folkestone, 278; confirmation of minutes, 278; hospital management, 278
 Division, Glasgow Central, 337; confirmation of minutes, 337; proposed Anderston dispensary, 337; rules for Division, 337
 Division, Glasgow North-West, 15; annual meeting, 15; confirmation of minutes, 15; Drs. Carswell and Gilchrist, 15; election of officers, 15; reports from secretary, 15; provisional agenda, 15
 Division, Grahamstown, 153, 161, 231, 353; letter, 153, 154; proposed invitation of Association to South Africa, 154; confirmation of Branch rules, 154; enteric fever, 154; confirmation of minutes, 161, 231; reports of Executive Committee, 161; correspondence, 161; proposed South African Medical Association, 161; motor cars for medical men, 161; vote of thanks, 161; Ethical Committee, 231; cases and specimens, 231; Bloemfontein Congress, 231, 353; annual meeting, 353; dinner, 353; apology for absence, 353; election of officers, 353; reports of secretary and treasurer, 353; question of Branch, 353; Colonial Medical Council election, 353
 Division, Guildford, 16, 253; annual meeting, 16; confirmation of minutes, 16, 253; election of officers, 16; annual report, 16; Annual Representative Meeting, 16; paper, 16; cases, specimens, etc., 16; next meeting, 16, 253; votes of thanks, 16, 253; hospital reform, 253; cases and specimens, 253; dinner, 253
 Division, Hampstead, 147, 228, 276, 336; minutes, 147, 228, 276; letters, 147, 228, 276; Finchley Cottage Hospital, 147; special meeting, 147; increase of Committee, 147; proposed subcommittee at Finchley, 148; instruction to Representative, 148; election of co-secretary, 148; questions, 228; Chairman's address, 229; Annual Representative Meeting, 229; vote of thanks, 229; Hospital Sunday Fund, 229; divisional library, 229; annual dinner, 229; General Medical Council election, 276; address, 276; annual dinner, 276; report of Subcommittee on contract practice, 276; Premises Fund, 276; second annual dinner, 336; contract practice, 336
 Division, Hastings, 36; annual meeting, 36
 Division, Kensington, 65; annual meeting, 65; annual report, 65; Representative Meeting, 65; election of officers, 65; vote of thanks, 65
 Division, Lambeth, 247, 308; confirmation of minutes, 247, 308; General Medical Council Election, 247; work of the Division, 247; Annual Representative Meeting, 247;

demonstrations, 247, 308; votes of thanks, 247, 308; visit to infirmary, 248; election of Central Council, 308; paper, 308; refreshments, 308
 Division, Leigh, 294; combination of Divisions, 294
 Division, Liverpool (Central), 210; Annual Representative Meeting, 210; payment of Representatives, 210; hospital management, 210; General Medical Council election, 210
 Division, Liverpool (North), 276; confirmation of minutes, 276; Annual Representative Meeting, 276; expenses of Representatives at Annual Meeting, 276; hospital reform, 276; Central Emergency Fund, 276
 Division, Liverpool (South), 231; confirmation of minutes, 231; Annual Representative Meeting, 231; payment of representatives, 231; Bradford ethical rules, 231; General Medical Council, 231; hospital reform, 231
 Division, Liverpool (Western), 15, 337; annual meeting, 15; confirmation of minutes, 15, 337; report of Executive Committee, 15; financial report, 15; election of officers, 15; Annual Representative Meeting, 15, 337; adjournment, 15; adjourned meeting, 15; election of Central Council, 337; advertising opticians, 338; amalgamation of local Divisions, 338; hospital abuse, 338
 Division, Manchester (North), 294; confirmation of minutes, 294; alterations in rules, 294; General Medical Council election, 294; hospital reform, 294; hospital appointments, 294
 Division, Manchester (South), 292, 307, 354; letters of regret for non-attendance, 292, 354; confirmation of minutes, 292, 354; renomination of Dr. J. Milson Rhodes, J.P., as candidate for General Medical Council, 292; Annual Representative Meeting, 293; Rusholme Dispensary, 293; votes of thanks, 293; medical benevolent institutions, 293; working of the Association, 294, 307; letter from Dr. Skardon Prowse Secretary of the West Division, 354; Poor-Law Royal Commission, 355; medical benevolent institutions, 356
 Division, Marylebone, 225, 330; meeting, 225, 330; confirmation of minutes, 225; chairman's address, 225; Annual Representative Meeting, 226; Wandsworth circular, 228; General Medical Council election, 228; candidates to be supported by the Division, 228; economic problems in the practice of medicine, 330
 Division, Monmouthshire, 338; confirmation of minutes, 338; election of Central Council, 338; contract medical practice, 338; cases, 338; photographs and specimens, 338
 Division, Norfolk West, 63; annual meeting, 63; luncheon, 63; election of officers, 63; alteration of rules, 63
 Division, North Carnarvonshire and Anglesey, 338; confirmation of minutes, 338; installation of new chairman, 338; vote of thanks to retiring chairman, 338; Annual Representative Meeting, 338; Hospitals Committee, 338; election of Central Council, 338; proposed Royal Charter, 338; proposed sanatorium in Anglesey, 338; fees for examination of school teachers, 338
 Division, North Glamorgan and Brecknock, 202; meeting, 202; confirmation of minutes, 202; General Medical Council election, 202; report of Hospitals Committee, 202; next general meeting, 203; dates of general meetings, 203; Annual Representative Meeting, 203; vote of thanks, 203
 Division, Norwood, 17, 263; annual meeting, 17; confirmation of minutes, 17, 263; next meeting, 17, 263; election of officers, 17; report of executive committee, 17; papers, 17, 263; dinner, 17, 263; Annual Representative Meeting, 263
 Division, Oxford, 65, 189; annual meeting, 65; installation of new chairman, 65; confirmation of minutes, 65; report of Council, 65; balance sheet, 65; election of officers, 66; vote of thanks to Council, 66; financial position of Association, 66; proposed Royal Charter, 66; picnic on the Isis, 66; extraordinary meeting, 189; hospital reform, 189
 Division, Portadown and West Down, 37; election of officers, 37; accounts, 37; Darnell fund, 37; papers, 37; entertainment, 38
 Division, Portsmouth, 17; adjourned annual meeting, 17; election of officers, 17
 Division, Reigate, 263; annual meeting, 263; dinner, 263
 Division, Richmond, 354; address, 354; cases and specimens, 354
 Division, Rochdale, 276; confirmation of minutes, 276; Annual Representative Meeting, 276; expenses of representatives at annual meeting, 276; General Medical Council election, 277
 Division, St. Helens, 36; annual meeting, 36; financial statement, 36; election of officers, 36; meeting with Warrington Division, 36; the late Dr. Hayward, 36
 Division, South-Eastern Counties, 15, 229; annual meeting, 15; confirmation of minutes, 15; election of officers, 15; Annual Representative Meeting, 15; expenditure of the Association, 15; autumn meeting, 15; annual dinner, 229

Division, Southport, 64; finance, 64; matters referred to Divisions, 64
 Division, Stockport, Macclesfield, and East Cheshire, 16; annual meeting, 16; minutes, 16; report of Committee, 16; election of officers, 16
 Division, Stratford, 262, 349; confirmation of minutes, 262, 349; address, 262, 349; communication from Wandsworth Division, 262; Annual Representative Meeting, 349
 Division, Suffolk, North, 102; annual meeting, 102; confirmation of minutes, 102; election of officers, 102; proposed Lowestoft Section of the Division, 102; cases and specimens, 102
 Division, Tainworth and Nuneaton and Coventry, 35; joint meeting, 35; Representative at Annual Representative Meeting, 35; Annual Representative Meeting, 35
 Division, Tottenham, 229, 262; meeting, 229, 262; lecture, 229; General Medical Council election, 229; Annual Representative Meeting, 262; Hornsey Cottage Hospital, 262
 Division, Wandsworth, 210, 248, 354; confirmation of minutes, 210, 354; apologies for non-attendance, 210; Annual Representative Meeting, 210; General Medical Council election, 210, 354; smoking concert, 210; popular lecture, 248; hospital reform, 354; paper, 354; skiagrams, 354; votes of thanks, 354
 Division, Warrington, 350; apologies for non-attendance, 350; previous meeting, 350; the Division and its meetings, 350; expenses of representatives, 350; proposed Royal Charter, 350
 Division, Warwick and Leamington, 349; hospital reform, 349; school certificates, 349; compulsory notification of phthisis, 349
 Division, West Bromwich, 146; annual meeting, 146; letters, 146; election of officers, 146; report, 146; votes of thanks, 146
 Division, West Dorset, 15; confirmation of minutes, 15; election of officers, 15; annual meeting, 15; proposed Royal Charter, 15
 Division, Westminster, 345; hospital abuse, 345
 Division, Worcester, 17; annual meeting, 17; confirmation of minutes, 17; election of officers, 17; report of Representative at last Annual Representative Meeting, 17; hospital out-patient departments, 18; proposed Royal Charter, 18; ethical rules, 18; vote of thanks to Dr. Crowe, 18
 Divisions, Cavan and Monaghan, the North, Mid, and South Connaught, the Fermanagh and Tyrone, conjoint meeting, 36; election of officers, 36
 Divisions, Liverpool and Birkenhead, 154; special combined meeting, 154
 Divisions, Manchester and Salford, 247; organization of Divisions, 247
 Divisions, Tunbridge Wells, Sevenoaks, Hastings, and Brighton, 294; conjoint meeting, 294; opsonins, 295; dinner, 295
 Dorset and West Hants Branch. *See* Branch
 Dover Division. *See* Division
 Dublin Division. *See* Division
 Dundee Branch. *See* Branch

E.

East Anglian Branch. *See* Branch
 Eastbourne Division. *See* Division
 East Leinster Division. *See* Division
 East London Division. *See* Division
 Ebbw Vale dispute, 255
 Edinburgh Branch. *See* Branch
 Ethical Committee. *See* Committee

F.

Fife Branch. *See* Branch
 Folkestone Division. *See* Division
 Fund, Central Emergency, 162, 169, 177, 276, 354
 Fund, Hospital Sunday, Metropolitan, 156, 162.
See also JOURNAL INDEX

G.

Gibraltar Branch. *See* Branch
 Glasgow, North-West Division. *See* Division
 Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch. *See* Branch
 Grahamstown Division. *See* Division
 Guildford Division. *See* Division

H.

Hampstead Division. *See* Division
 Hastings Division. *See* Division
 Hong Kong Branch. *See* Branch
 Hospital out-patient departments: Hospitals Committee and, 35; Medico-political Committee and, 127; the Hampstead Hospital, 181; resolutions of: Central Division, 209; Chelsea Division, 274; Chichester and Worthing Division, 338; Coventry Division, 262; Dover Division, 66, 210; Guildford Division, 253; Liverpool Central Division,

210, 337; Manchester (North) Division, 294; Oxford Division, 189; Warwick and Leamington Division, 349; Westminster Division, 245; Worcester Division, 18
Hospitals Committee. *See* Committee
Hospitals Conference, United, 322

I.

Irish Committee. *See* Committee.

J.

JORDAN, F. W.: Medical benevolent institutions, 293

K.

KEAY, J. H.: Medical attendance on the working classes, 163
Kensington Division. *See* Division

L.

Leigh Division. *See* Division
LONDON, ALFRED AUSTIN: Desirability of amending the Medical Acts, 203
Liverpool, West Division. *See* Division
Liverpool and Birkenhead Divisions. *See* Divisions

M.

Manchester Division. *See* Division
Manchester and Salford Divisions. *See* Divisions
Marylebone Division. *See* Division
Matters referred to Divisions: collection of evidence for submission to the Royal Commission on the Poor Law, 307; resolutions of: Munster Branch, 36; Southport Division, 64
Medical Acts Amendment Bill. *See* Bill
Medical Acts, desirability of amending, 203
Medical attendance on the working classes (J. H. Keay), 163
Medical benevolent institutions, 293
Medical certificates and school attendance, 277
Medical education, sidelight on, 190
Medico-Political Committee. *See* Committee
Metropolitan Counties Branch. *See* Branch
Midland Branch. *See* Branch
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Militia. *See* Army, British
Munster Branch. *See* Branch
Monmouth Division. *See* Division

N.

Naval and Military Committee. *See* Committee
Navy, Royal, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 21, 38, 69, 103, 149, 157, 166, 173, 178, 186, 192, 206, 214, 222, 237, 249, 258, 269, 285, 301, 317, 342, 357
New South Wales Branch. *See* Branch
Norfolk Division. *See* Division

North Carnarvonshire Division. *See* Division
North of England Branch. *See* Branch
Northern Counties of Scotland Branch. *See* Branch
North Glamorgan and Brecknock Division. *See* Division
North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch. *See* Branch
North Wales Branch. *See* Branch
Norwood Division. *See* Division
Nurses, registration of, resolutions of Border Counties Branch, 201; Dover Division, 66; North Cumberland Division, 36

O.

Organization Committee. *See* Committee
Out-patient departments. *See* Hospital
Oxford Division. *See* Division
Oxford and Reading Branch. *See* Branch

P.

Patent medicines, 30
Perthshire Branch. *See* Branch
Poor Law, Royal Commission on, evidence by British Medical Association, 299, 307
Portadown and West Down Division. *See* Division
Portsmouth Division. *See* Division
Public Health Committee. *See* Committee

R.

Reigate Division. *See* Division
Rochdale Division. *See* Division
Royal Victorian Order, 149

S.

St. Helen's Division. *See* Division
School certificates, 203, 349
Science Committee. *See* Committee
Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch. *See* Branch
Sidelight on medical education, 190
Society, Wimbledon District Medical, 220
South Australian Branch. *See* Branch
South-Eastern Branch. *See* Branch
South-Eastern Counties Division. *See* Division
South-Eastern of Ireland Branch. *See* Branch
South Midland Branch. *See* Branch
Southport Division. *See* Division
South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch. *See* Branch
South-Western Branch. *See* Branch
Stirling Branch. *See* Branch
Stockport, Macclesfield, and East Cheshire Division. *See* Division
Stratford Division. *See* Division
Suffolk Division. *See* Division
Sydney and New South Wales Branch. *See* Branch

T.

Tamworth and Nuneaton Division and Coventry Division. *See* Division

Toronto, annual meeting at. *See* Association
Tottenham Division. *See* Division
Tunbridge Wells, Sevenoaks, Hastings and Brighton Divisions. *See* Divisions

U.

Ulster Branch. *See* Branch
United Hospitals Conference, 322

V.

Vital statistics, 22, 38, 69, 102, 149, 158, 166, 174, 179, 183, 193, 199, 206, 214, 221, 235, 249, 257, 285, 302, 317, 342, 350
Vital statistics of London during the second quarter of 1906, 69; during the third quarter of 1906, 221; English urban mortality in the second quarter of 1906, 149; during the third quarter of 1906, 235; epidemic mortality in London, 158, 249; Registrar-General's quarterly return, 166; health of English, Scotch, and Irish towns, 22, 38, 69, 102, 149, 158, 167, 174, 179, 183, 193, 199, 206, 214, 221, 235, 250, 257, 285, 302, 317, 342, 350
Volunteer Medical Service Committee. *See* Committee
Volunteer officers' decoration, 193, 263
Volunteer Rifles, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 21, 38, 69, 149, 174, 179, 193, 206, 214, 222, 235, 258, 269, 285, 302, 342
Volunteers, Honourable Artillery Company, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 342
Volunteers, Royal Army Medical Corps, promotions and appointments, 21, 149, 173, 193, 206, 214, 269, 302
Volunteer, Royal Engineers, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 69, 149, 158, 173, 258
Volunteers, Royal Garrison Artillery, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 21, 69, 193, 206, 214, 302, 342
Volunteers, Royal Naval Reserve, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 206

W.

Wandsworth Division. *See* Division
Warrington Division. *See* Division
Warwick and Leamington Division. *See* Division
West Bromwich Division. *See* Division
West Dorset Division. *See* Division
Westminster Division. *See* Division
West Somerset Branch. *See* Branch
Worcester Division. *See* Division
Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch. *See* Branch

Y.

Yeomanry, imperial, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 38, 166, 173, 214, 237, 302
Yorkshire Branch. *See* Branch

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1906.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1906.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

- A.**
 Abdominal cicatrix, malignant degeneration of, after ovariectomy for malignant tumours, 351
 Abdominal hernia. *See* Hernia
 Abdominal hysterectomy. *See* Hysterectomy
 Abdominal injury, intussusception in cases of, 346
 Abdominal pain, 235
 Abdominal pregnancy, with discharge of fetus per rectum, 104
 Abdominal section, and round worms, 136
 Abortion, criminal, suppurating haematoma above pelvis, 254
 Abortion, fever after, suppuration of a fibroid, 135
 Abscess, hepatic, etiology of, 357
 Abscess of liver, 238
 Absorption of fibroid tumour in broad ligament during pregnancy, 207
 Absorption from the diseased intestine, 201
 Acetone bodies in diabetes, 185
 Acromegaly without hypertrophy of the pituitary body, 356
 Actinomycosis and pregnancy, 298
 ADDINSELL, A. W.: Chronic infective metritis, 350
 Air, irrespirable, in ships, 37
 ALESSANDRI: Surgical intervention in cerebral tuberculosis, 116
 Ambulatory disorders in infantile epilepsy and hysteria, automatic, 169
Amoeba dysenteriae, 128
 AMOSS: Oxidizing power of the blood, 318
 Anaesthesia, dangers of, 292
 Anal rhagades, post-partum, 76
 ANDREWS: Prostatic ischuria, 101
 Aneurysm, dissecting, 16
 Aneurysm, subclavian, surgical treatment of, 144
 Aneurysm treated by subcutaneous injection of gelatine serum, 250, 285
 Angina pectoris treated by carbo-gaseous baths, 126
 Angiomatous fibromyoma, 107
 Angio-neurotic oedema, 158
 Ankylostomiasis, 142
 Anterior colpo-hysterectomy, 223
 Antidiphtheria serum, psoriasis after subcutaneous injections of, 343
 Antidiphtherial serum, bivalent, 163
 Antidysenteric serum, 95
 Antipyrin in puerperal fever and erysipelas, 355
 Antistreptococcus serum, action of, 124; in puerperal fever, 239
 Antisyphilitic serum, treatment by, 315
 Antitetanic serum in lockjaw, 245
 Antithyroidin in Graves's disease, 77
 Antitoxin rash, 232
 ANTON, G.: Forms and causes of infantilism, 154
 ANTONINI, C. P.: The treatment of fractures, 7
 Anuria, calculus, nephrotomy, 308
 Aorta, arterio-sclerosis of, 51
 Aphthous stomatitis, relapsing, 214
 Appendectomy and cure of right inguinal hernia combined, 146
 Appendicitis in the infant, 309
 Appendicitis, traumatism as an etiological factor in, 118
 Appendicitis, tuberculous, 249
 Appendicitis and typhlo-colitis, 115
 Appendicular femoral hernia, 203
 Apyretic pneumonia, 84
 Arhovin in treatment of gonorrhoea, 332
 ARMAND-DELILLE: Neurotoxic serum, 358
 Arsenic, toleration of, 275
 Arterial pressure, persistent high, 141
 Arterio-sclerosis of aorta, 51
 Arterio-sclerosis, visceral, 113
 Arteritis, gonorrhoeal, 280
 Arthropathic conditions of pregnancy, 189
 Articular rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
 Artificial, feeding of infants, 256; induction of labour, 310
 Arytenoid cartilages, congenital luxation of, 188
 Ascites and ovarian dermoid, 241
 Ascites, hepatic, surgical treatment of, 145
 Aseptic catgut, 87
 Aspiration in acute articular rheumatism, 23
 Athletes, disease tendencies in, 98
 AUBINEAU: Nystagmus-myoclonus, 336
 Automatic ambulatory disorders in infantile epilepsy and hysteria, 169
 Avulsion of penis, 102
 Axillary glands, removal of, 21
 AXISA, EDGAR: Intestinal haemorrhage in Malta fever, 129
- B.**
 BABINSKI: Mercury in tabes, 225
Bacillus lacticus in diarrhoea, culture of, 179
 BANDI, T.: Bivalent antidiphtherial serum, 163
 BARGER, A.: Administration of salts of manganese, 32
 BARJON: Influence of Roentgen rays on the blood and blood-forming organs, 208
 Baths, carbo-gaseous, 110; in treatment of angina pectoris, 126
 Baths, chloride of sodium, 125
 Battlefield, first dressing on, 69
 BAYLAC: Toxicity of cocaine and strychnine, 150
 BAZY: Retraction and dilatation of gall bladder in cholelithiasis, 5
 BEBIZZI: Treatment of hyperchlorhydria, 334
 BEITZKE: Spirochaetes in congenital syphilis, 140
 BELL, W. B.: Angiomatous fibromyoma, 107
 BENTTER: Diastolic cardio-pulmonary murmur, 112
 BERGER: Accidental origin of abdominal hernia, 54
 BESREDEKA: Soluble endotoxins, 62
 Bicornuate uterus. *See* Uterus
 BIFFI, U.: Test for bilirubin in the blood, 49
 Bilirubin in the blood, test for, 49
 BILLARD: Surface tension of urine in diabetes, 184
 Binder, obstetric, 348
 BINDI: Apyretic pneumonia, 84
 BINNIE: Hepatoptosis, or floating liver, 63
 Biological significance of the plasteins, 171
 BIONDI: Avulsion of penis, 102
 Bivalent antidiphtherial serum, 163
 BLAND-SUTTON, J.: Uterine fibroids complicated with cancer of the body of the uterus, 328
 Blood, changes in caused by heat and cold, 15
 Blood films, staining of, 48
 Blood in the insane, 288
 Blood in lead poisoning, 96
 Blood, regeneration of after haemorrhage, 199
 Blood and blood-forming organs, influence of Roentgen rays on, 208
 Blood, oxidizing power of, 318
 Blood pressure in dementia praecox, 234
 Blood in scurvy, 14
 Blood, test for bilirubin in, 49
 Blood vessels, formation of true bone in sclerotic, 168
 Bloodless reduction of congenital hip dislocation, 252
 BLUMENTHAL, F.: Lysol poisoning, 301
 Boas: Treatment of hyperacidity, 108
 Bone, formation of true, in sclerotic blood vessels, 168
 BORDER: Microbe of whooping-cough, 230
 Bornyval in phthisis, 12
 BORSZEKY: Wounds of the pancreas, 251
 BOUFFE: Pregnancy in double uterus, 73
 Bovine and human tuberculosis, 302
 BOVIS: False perforations of uterus, 74
 BRACCHI: Delirium in pneumonia, 200
 BRAUN: Laminectomy in gunshot wound of spinal cord, 237
 Breast and axillary glands, removal of, 21
 BRECCIA, G.: Infantile splenomegalic paludism, 130
 BRINKERHOFF: Experimental variola and vaccinia, 80
 Broad ligament, dermoid cyst in, 330
 BRODIER: Psoriasis after subcutaneous injection of antidiphtheria serum, 343
 BROECKAERT: Vaselineoma and parafinoma, 264
 BROESE, P.: The obstetric binder, 348
 Bronchial glands. *See* Glands
 BROOKS: Visceral arterio-sclerosis, 113
 BROWN, LE ROY: Fibroid tumours of uterus, 123
 BROWN, A.: Iodine in tuberculosis, 93
 BROWN: Round worms and abdominal section, 136; treatment of haemoptysis, 335
 BRUCK: Sero-diagnostic reaction in syphilis, 64
 BRUNI, C.: Calculous anuria, nephrotomy, 308
 BUDIN, PIERRE: Embryotomy on the living infant, 25, 88
 BUNTING: Formation of true bone in sclerotic blood vessels, 168
 BUSSE, W.: Morphine-scopolamine injections combined with lumbar anaesthesia for gynaecological operations, 298
- C.**
 CADWALADER: Blood in lead poisoning, 96
 Caesarean section in treatment of placenta praevia, 349
 Calcified uterine fibroid, obstruction, paraplegia, bedsores, 178
 Calcium in the tissues, rôle of, 78; in relation to eclampsia and tetany, 337
 Calcium intoxication, infantile tetanus a, 303
 Calculous anuria, nephrotomy, 308
 CAMPENON: Tumours of breast in the male, 293
 Cancer cells in muscle fibres, growth of, 211
 Cancer of cervix after hysterectomy for fibroids, 177
 Cancer of cervix uteri, 283
 Cancer of cervix uteri, abdominal hysterectomy for, 161
 Cancer, gastric, early diagnosis of, 155
 Cancer of rectum, operative conditions in, 186
 Cancer of stomach with metastasis in cranium and meninges, 17
 Cancer, uterine, and the lymphatic glands, 206
 Cancer of the uterus, 270
 Cancer of the body of the uterus complicated with uterine fibroids, 328
 Cancer of vagina, 27
 Candol, 166
 CANNON: Movements of stomach and intestines in some surgical conditions, 159
 CAPASSO: Delirium after relief of intestinal obstruction, 277
 Carbo-gaseous baths, 110; in treatment of angina pectoris, 126
 Carbon bisulphide in pneumonia, 257
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 Cardio-pulmonary murmur, diastolic, 112
 CARLES, JACQUES: Ingestion of sea-water in tuberculosis, 29
 CARREL: The reversal of the circulation in a limb, 6
 CASSEL: Sleeplessness in children, 248
 Castor oil, administration of, 316
 Catgut, aseptic, 87
 CAVAILLON: Cancer of stomach with metastases in cranium and meninges, 17

Cavernous haemangiomas of the intestine, multiple, 322
 Cavernous sinus thrombosis, primary, 173
 Cellulitis in gonorrhoea, metastatic, 218
 Cereals and legumes in gastro-enteritis of sucklings, 194
 Cerebral manifestation of chronic rheumatism, 261
 Cerebral surgery, modern diagnostic methods in, 4
 Cerebral tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Cerebral tumours, diagnosis of operable, 35
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, serum diagnosis and serum therapy in, 97
 Cervix uteri, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Changes in the blood caused by heat and cold, 15
 Children, sleeplessness in, 248
 Chloride of sodium baths, 125
 Chloroform narcosis, urobilinuria after, 143
 Cholelithiasis, retraction and dilatation of gall bladder in, 5
 Chorea gravidarum, 160
 Chorion-epithelioma tissue secondary to ovarian endometrioma, 271
 CIGHIERI: Uterine cancer and the lymphatic glands, 206
 CIPOLLETTA: Mitral stenosis, 342
 CIPOLLINA: Treatment by antisyphilitic serum, 315
 Circulation in a limb, the reversal of, 6
 CIUFFINI, P.: Changes in the blood caused by heat and cold, 15
 CLAISSE, ANDRÉ: Chloride of sodium baths, 125
 CLARKE: Massive doses of the salicylates in acute articular rheumatism, 287
 CLARKE, H. H.: Angiomatous fibromyoma, 107
 CLOSSON: Glycosuria caused by saline solution, 216
 Cocaine, intraneural injection of, 138; toxicity of, 150
 Cold, blood changes caused by, 15
 COLETTI: Free bodies in the testicular serosa, 153
 COLEY: Treatment of inoperable sarcoma, 85
 Colpo-hysterectomy, anterior, 223
 CONDON: Treatment of placenta praevia by Caesarean section, 349
 CONSTANTIN: Hydroa vacciniforme, 320
 Constipation, electricity in, 28; regulin in, 209
 Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
 CORDEIRO: Aspiration in acute articular rheumatism, 23
 CORNIL: Tumours of breast in the male, 293
 Cornual pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 Corpulence, thyroid treatment of, 30
 Cough, hysterical, 305
 COUGHLIN, ROBERT E.: Disease tendencies in athletes, 98
 COUVELAIRE: Pregnancy in uterus didelphys: decidua expelled from non-gravid cornu: pregnancy uninterrupted, 71
 CROOM, J. HALLIDAY: Malignant endocarditis during pregnancy, 147
 CUFF, A.: Operative treatment of puerperal pyaemia, 91
 Curetting, indications for, 122
 CURTIS, FARQUHAR: Operative treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 40
 Cyst, dermoid, in broad ligament, 330
 Cyst, ovarian, communicating with peritoneum, 299
 Cyst, ossified ovarian, 351
 Cystic degeneration of the lung, 167
 Cysts of the urachus, 325

D.

DAIREAUX: Pneumonic paralyses in adults, 276
 DALE, H. H.: Action of ergot, 210
 D'AMATO: Tertiary syphilitic fever, 53
 DANIO, G.: Hypodermic injection of oxygen in sciatica, 242
 DAVIS: Haematoma of vulva following normal delivery, 55; gastroptosis, 263
 Death during pregnancy: undetected cancer of kidney, 221
 Degenerated muscle. *See* Muscle

DEJARDIN: Surgical treatment of epilepsy, 204
 Delirium, in pneumonia, 200; after relief of intestinal obstruction, 277
 DEMELIN: Use of forceps, 134
 Dementia praecox, blood pressure in, 234
 DEPAGE: Surgical treatment of traumatic facial paralysis, 22
 Dermoid cyst in broad ligament, 330
 Dermoid, ovarian, ascites and, 241
 Dermoid, pelvic, non-ovarian, 240; and pregnancy, 269
 Desmoid reaction, 114
 Diabetes, acetone bodies in, 185
 Diabetes insipidus, strychnine in, 274
 Diabetes mellitus, treatment of, 109
 Diarrhoea, culture of *Bacillus lacticus* in, 179
 Diarrhoea, summer, in infancy, 2
 Diastolic cardio-pulmonary murmur, 112
 DIDE: Blood in the insane, 288
 DIESING: Leprosy treated by subcutaneous injections of iodoform, 47
 Diet in gastric ulcer, 272
 Diet, salt-free, 164
 DIEULAFOY: Appendicitis and typhlocolitis, 115
 Disease, surface tension of urine in, 184
 Disease tendencies in athletes, 98
 DOEDERLEIN: Cancer of the uterus, 270
 DOPFER: Antidysenteric serum, 95
 DORAN: Cornual pregnancy, rupture, pregnancy in opposite cornu after operation, 26
 DREYFUS, G.: Neuronal, 127
 DU PARR, MARTIN: Operative conditions in cancer of rectum, 186
 Dupuytren's contraction of the palmar fascia, operative treatment of, 174
 Dural fibrosarcoma pressing on Rolandic area, 339
 E.
 Eclampsia, calcium in relation to, 337
 Eclampsia, puerperal, 119
 Ectopia vesicae, treatment of, 323
 Eczema, Roentgen rays in, 151
 EINHORN, MAX: Desmoid reaction, 114
 Electricity in constipation and enterocolitis, 28
 ELSAESSER: Bonyval in phthisis, 12
 Embryotomy on the living infant, 25, 88
 EMERY: Marriage of syphilitic persons, 304
 Emphysema during labour, subcutaneous, 220
 Endocarditis during pregnancy, malignant, 147
 Endotoxins, soluble, 62
 ENGEL: Variations in the fat content of human milk, 19
 ENGEL, K.: X-ray treatment of mediastinal tumours, 354
 ENGLEMAN, ROSA: Antitetanic serum in lockjaw, 245
 Enteric fever. *See* Fever
 Enterocolitis, electricity in, 28
 Enuresis, treatment of functional, 139; treatment of nocturnal, 353
 Enuresis ureterica, 191
 Epilepsy, treatment of, 137; surgical treatment of, 204
 Epilepsy, infantile, automatic ambulatory disorders in, 169
 Epithelioma of vulva, 329
 Ergot, action of, 210
 Erysipelas, antipyrin in, 355
 ESTACHY: Fatal haemorrhage after paracentesis, 347
 ETIENNE, G.: Primary infection of the salivary glands in the old, 52
 EWALD, C. A.: Diet in gastric ulcer, 272
 Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
 Extrauterine pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 F.
 Fat content of human milk, variations in, 19
 FAURE: Hernia through foramen of Winslow, 39
 FEARNSIDES: Effects of metazoan parasites on their hosts, 34
 Femoral hernia. *See* Hernia
 Fever after abortion: suppuration of a fibroid, 135
 Fever, hay, pollutant in, 273
 Fever, enteric, concealed haemorrhage in, 3; treatment of, 46; certain sequelae of, 262; diagnosis of, 289

Fever, Malta, intestinal haemorrhage in, 129
 Fever, puerperal. *See* Puerperal
 Fever, tertiary syphilitic, 53
 Fever, yellow, 152
 FIBRIGER: Primary intestinal tuberculosis, 182
 Fibroid, calcified uterine, obstruction, paraplegia, bed sore, 178
 Fibroid tumour, absorption of in broad ligament during pregnancy, 207
 Fibroid tumours of uterus, 123
 Fibroids, uterine, complicated with cancer of the body of the uterus, 328
 Fibromyoma, angiomatous, 107
 Fibrosarcoma, dural, pressing on Rolandic area, 339
 FINIPALDI: A new urinary pigment, 321
 FIORAVANTI: Lipomatosis, 117
 First dressing on the battlefield, 69
 FISCHER: Regeneration of peripheral nerves, 67
 Fistulae, gastro-cutaneous, 236
 Fly disease, treatment of, 79
 FOCH: Administration of castor oil, 316
 Foramen of Winslow, hernia through, 38
 Forceps, use of, 134
 Foreign body in oesophagus, 20
 FORLANINI, C.: Pneumothorax treatment of phthisis, 313
 FOWLER, KINGSTON: Treatment of aneurysm by subcutaneous injection of gelatine, 285
 Fracture of metacarpal bones, 70
 Fractures, the treatment of, 7
 FRANCESCO: Treatment of Graves's disease, 333
 Free bodies in the testicular serosa, 153
 FRENCH, H.: Mitral stenosis and pregnancy, 268
 FROIN: Acromegaly without hypertrophy of the pituitary body, 356
 Functions of degenerated muscle, 338

G.

GABBI: Abscess of liver, 238
 Gall bladder, retraction and dilatation of, in cholelithiasis, 5
 GALLAVARDIN: Diastolic cardio-pulmonary murmur, 112
 GALLENGA, P.: Organic preparations in phosphorus, 11
 GAMBINI-BOTTO: Stovain anaesthesia, 259
 GANZ, K.: Arhovin in treatment of gonorrhoea, 332
 Garrulitas vulvae, 162
 Gastric carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 Gastric ulcer, diet in, 272; in advanced age, 341
 Gastro-cutaneous fistulae, 236
 Gastro-enteritis of sucklings, cereals and legumes in, 194
 Gastro-intestinal diseases, lupulin in, 229
 Gastro-intestinal affections and heredity, 231
 Gastro-intestinal gout, 99
 Gastroptosis, 263
 Gastrostomy, new method of, 39; new indication for, 295; in certain forms of peritonitis, 307
 GAUDIANI, V.: Tuberculous appendicitis, 249
 GAULTIER: Death during pregnancy: undetected cancer of kidney, 221
 GAUTHIER: Gastrostomy in certain forms of peritonitis, 307
 Gelatine serum, subcutaneous injections of, in treatment of aneurysm, 250, 285
 GENGOU: Microbe of whooping-cough, 230
 Gestation, interstitial tubal, previous lithopaedion (?) 190. *See also* Pregnancy
 GIANASSO: Urobilinuria after chloroform narcosis, 143
 GIEMSA, G.: Irrespirable air in ships, 37
 GILLES: Subcutaneous emphysema during labour, 220
 GILSON: Constitution of rhubarb, 181
 Glands, axillary, removal of breast and, 21

Glands, bronchial, pressure symptoms due to enlarged tuberculous, 290
Glands, lymphatic, and uterine cancer, 206
Glycosuria caused by saline solutions, 216
Goitre complicating pregnancy, 41
Goitre, exophthalmic, operative treatment of, 40
Goitre, operative treatment of, 132
GOLDMANN: High-seated haemorrhoids as a cause of occult intestinal bleeding, 266
Gonococcal infection in women, 75
Gonorrhoea, gonosan in, 94; arhovin in, 332
Gonorrhoea, metastatic cellulitis in, 218
Gonorrhoeal arteritis, 280
Gonorrhoeal salpingitis. *See* Salpingitis
Gonosan in gonorrhoea, 94
Gout, gastro-intestinal, 99
GRANDIN, EGBERT H.: Gonococcal infection in women, 75
Graves's disease, α rays in, 45; anti-thyreoidin in, 77; treatment of, 333
GREENE: Rhythmic lateral displacement of heart a sign of unilateral pleuritic exudate, 66
GUERDJIKOFF: Fatal haemorrhage from vulvar varices, 312
GUERRINI, G.: Functions of degenerated muscle, 338
GUBAL: Ascites and ovarian dermoid, 241
GUILHAUD: Obesity in tuberculosis, 233
GUIMBELLOT: Appendicitis in the infant, 309
Gunshot wound of spinal cord, laminectomy in, 237
GUTHRIE: The reversal of the circulation in a limb, 6
Gynaecological operations, morphine-scopolamine injections combined with lumbar anaesthesia in, 298
Gynaecology, radium in, 284

H.

HACKENBRUCH: Technique of lumbar puncture, 68
Haemangioma of intestine, multiple cavernous, 322
Haematoma, subperitoneal, 344
Haematoma of vulva following normal delivery, 55
Haemoptysis, treatment of, 335
Haemorrhage, concealed, in enteric fever, 3
Haemorrhage, fatal, after paracentesis, 347
Haemorrhage, intestinal, in Malta fever, 129
Haemorrhage, regeneration of blood after, 199
Haemorrhage from vulvar varices, fatal, 312
Haemorrhagic infarct of liver, 246
Haemorrhoids, as a cause of occult intestinal bleeding, high-seated, 266
HALD, P. TETENS: Congenital luxation of the arytenoid cartilages, 188
HAMBURGER: Primary tuberculosis of vulva in a child, 43
HAMILTON: Dissecting aneurysm, 16
HANS: Median incision in oesophagotomy, 294
HARE: Vascular tension in chronic illness, 198
HARRAR: Maternal mortality in tenement-house confinements, 24
HARRINGTON: Anglo-neurotic oedema, 158
HART: Acetone bodies in diabetes, 185
Hay fever. *See* Fever
Healthy subjects, testing of medications on, 300
Heart, rhythmic lateral displacement of, a sign of unilateral pleuritic exudate, 66
Heart, wound of, 279
Heart, wounded, exposure of, 157
Heat, blood changes caused by, 15
HEIDENHAIN: Movable kidney in women, 1
HEINZE: Antithyreoidin in Graves's disease, 77
HEITZ, J.: Hypertension and carbo-gaseous baths, 110; treatment of angina pectoris by carbo-gaseous baths, 126

Hepatic abscess. *See* Abscess
Hepatic ascites, surgical treatment of, 145
Hepatoptosis, or floating liver, 63
Heredity and gastro-intestinal affections, 231
HERFF, VON: Cancer of vagina, 27
Hernia, abdominal, accidental origin of, 54
Hernia, femoral, radical cure of, 267
Hernia, femoral, appendicular, 203
Hernia, inguinal, combined appendectomy and cure of right, 146
Hernia, perineal, simulated by pelvic tumour, 106
Hernia through foramen of Winslow, 38
HERTZLER, ARTHUR E.: Osmic acid, 244
HICKS, H. T.: Mitral stenosis and pregnancy, 268
Hip dislocation, bloodless reduction of congenital, 252
HOFMEIER, M.: Pessaries, 311
HOLLAENDER, E.: Treatment of tuberculosis of the mucous membranes, 44
HUBNER: Syphilis, tabes, and paresis, 36
HUERTAS: Pellagra in Madrid, 65
HUISMAN, ALPHONSE: Staining of blood films, 48
Human and bovine tuberculosis, 302
Hydatids of the lung, 219
Hydroa vacciniforme, 320
Hydrometra in an aged subject, 92
Hyoscine, 286
Hyperacidity, treatment of, 108
Hyperchlorhydria, treatment of, 334
Hyperemesis gravidarum, 175
Hypertension and carbo-gaseous baths, 110
Hypodermic injection of vaccine, 196; of oxygen in sciatica, 242
Hysterectomy, abdominal, for cancer of cervix uteri, 161
Hysterectomy for fibroids, cancer of cervix after, 177
Hysteria, is it a nervous disease? 50
Hysteria, infantile, automatic ambulatory disorders in, 169
Hysterical cough, 305

I.

Illness, chronic, vascular tension in, 198
Infancy, summer diarrhoea in, 2
Infant, embryotomy on the living, 25
Infantile splenomegalic paludism, 130
Infantile tetanus a calcium intoxication, 303
Infantilism, forms and causes of, 154
Infants, artificial feeding of, 256; appendicitis in, 309
Influenza, action of on the course of other infections, 215
Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia
Insane, the blood in the, 288
Insanity and tuberculosis, 213
Interstitial gestation. *See* Gestation
Intestine, movements of in some surgical conditions, 159
Intestine, multiple cavernous haemangioma of, 322
Intestine, diseased, absorption from, 201
Intestinal bleeding, high-seated haemorrhoids as a cause of occult, 266
Intestinal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Intestinal obstruction, delirium after relief of, 277
Intestinal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Intraneural injection of cocaine, 138
Intrauterine instruments, perils of, 42
Intravenous injections of prostatic extract, 61
Intussusception in cases of abdominal injury, 346
Iodine in tuberculosis, 93
Iodoform, leprosy treated by subcutaneous injections of, 47
Ions in therapeutics, 59
Iron in neurasthenia, 314
Irrespirable air in ships, 37
Ischuria, prostatic, 101
Isopral, 31

J.

JABOULAY: Dermoid cyst in broad ligament, 330
JAKOB: Perils of intrauterine instruments, 42

JANEWAY: Persistent high arterial pressure, 141; pentosuria, 340
JAPPELLI, G.: Intravenous injections of prostatic extract, 61
JARDINI: Sunstroke, 170
JEANNIN, CYRIL: Surgical treatment of generalized puerperal peritonitis, 10
JEANSELME, M. M.: Multiple juxta-articular tumours, 103
JOCHMANN, G.: Serum diagnosis and serumtherapy in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 97
JUNG, P.: Anterior colpo-hysterectomy, 223
Juxta-articular tumours, 103

K.

KABANOV, N.: Heredity and gastro-intestinal affections, 231
KAMAUN: Fatalities in pregnancy and puerperium associated with pyelonephritis, 89
KAPLAN: Intermittent pentosuria, 156
KARCZEWSKI: Criminal abortion, suppurating haematoma above pelvis, 254; uterus bicornis, ruptured tube, ruptured gravid cornu, 282
KASTLE: Oxidizing power of the blood, 318
KAUFMANN: Salt-free diet, 164
KEEN: Operative treatment of Dupuytren's contraction of the palmar fascia, 174
KELLER, A.: Artificial feeding of infants, 256
KENTZLER, J.: Traumatic tetanus treated with serum, 258
KEREWSKI: Aseptic catgut, 87
KERMISSEON: Appendicitis in the infant, 309
KESSEL: Hyoscine, 286
KETLEY: Strychnine in diabetes insipidus, 274
Khosam, a new antidiysenteric remedy, 227
Kidney, movable, in women, 1
KLATT, H.: Isopral, 31
KOCHER: Operative treatment of goitre, 132
KRONTHAL, P.: Is hysteria a nervous disease? 50

L.

Labour, artificial induction of, 310
Labour, subcutaneous emphysema during, 220
LAFAY: Khosam, a new antidiysenteric remedy, 227
Laminectomy in gunshot wound of spinal cord, 237
LAMOINE: Iron in neurasthenia, 314
LANCEREAUX: Treatment of aneurysm by subcutaneous injection of gelatine serum, 250
LANDAU, TH.: Extrauterine pregnancy, 205
LANDERS, J. R.: Treatment of typhoid fever, 46
LAPOINTE: Abdominal hysterectomy for cancer of cervix uteri, 161
Lead poisoning, the blood in, 96
LEBON: Electricity in constipation and enterocolitis, 28
LEDUC, STEPHANE: Ions in therapeutics, 59
LEES: Etiology of hepatic abscess, 357
Legs, "peripatetic" treatment of broken, 133
LEHMANN: Therapeutics of radium, 149
LEMATTE: Culture of *Bacillus lacticus* in diarrhoea, 179
LENNANDER: Abdominal pain, 235
LENOBLE: Nystagmus-myoelonus, 336
LEPINE, JEAN: Cerebral manifestations of chronic rheumatism, 261
Leprosy, recovery from, 18; treated by subcutaneous injections of iodoform, 47
Leprosy, experimental, 212
LERICHE: Tuberculous articular rheumatism, 131; gastro-cutaneous fistulae, 236
LESINIEWSKI: Pregnancy and pelvic dermoid, 269
LESSER, E. J.: Treatment of lupus, 13; candol, 166
Leucocytosis causing pyuria, 82
Leukaemia, Roentgen rays in, 226

- Limb, circulation in a, the reversal of, 6
Lipomatosis, 117
Liver, abscess of, 238
Liver, floating, 63
Liver, haemorrhagic, infarct of, 246
LIVIERATO: Action of influenza on the course of other infections, 215
Lockjaw, antitetanic serum in, 245
LONGCOPE: Tuberculosis of thoracic duct, 247
LUBLINSKI: Sajodin, 180
LUCKETT: Prophylaxis of tetanus, 352
LUGIATO, L.: Blood pressure in dementia praecox, 234
Lumbar anaesthesia combined with morphine-scopolamine injections for gynaecological operations, 298
Lumbar puncture, technique of, 68
Lung, cystic degeneration of, 167
Lung, hydatids of, 219
Lung, treatment of wounds of, 100
Lupulin in gastro-intestinal diseases, 229
Lupus, treatment of, 13
Luxation of arytenoid cartilages, congenital, 188
Lymphatic glands. *See* Glands
Lysol poisoning, 301
- M.
MCARTHUR: Absorption of fibroid tumour in broad ligament during pregnancy, 207
MACCALLUM: Multiple cavernous haemangiomas of intestine, 322
MCDONALD, W. J.: Traumatism as an etiological factor in appendicitis, 118
MACKH, C.: Viferral, 245
Madrid, pellagra in, 65
MAISS: Interstitial tubal gestation: previous lithopaedion (?) 190
Malarial immunity, 83
Male, tumours of breast in, 293
Malta fever. *See* Fever
Manganese salts. *See* Salts
MARAGLIANO, D.: Early diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 155
MARCHOUX: Yellow fever, 152
MARIE: Insanity and tuberculosis, 213
MARKOE: Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 8
Marmorek's serum. *See* Serum
Marriage of syphilitic persons, 304
MARSH, J.: Abdominal pregnancy with discharge of fetus per rectum, 104
MARTIN, A.: Chorea gravidarum, 160
MARTIN, E.: Antistreptococcal serum in puerperal fever, 239
MASCIANGIOLI: Carbon bisulphide in pneumonia, 257
MASS, T. A.: Thephorin, 165
MASSALONGO, R.: Hypodermic injection of oxygen in sciatica, 242
Maternal mortality in tenement-house confinements, 24
MATTHEWS: Urine in normal pregnancy, 9
MAUCLAIRE: Fever after abortion, suppression of a fibroid, 135
Measles, congenital, 291
Measles in puerperium, uterus didelphys, death, 90
Meckel's diverticulum, latent, 33
Median incision in oesophagotomy, 294
Medicaments, testing of on healthy subjects, 300
Mediastinal tumours, x-ray treatment of, 354
Menstrual function and mental disease, 56
Mental disease, menstrual function and, 56
Mercury in tabes, 225
Metacarpal bones, fractures of, 70
Metastatic cellulitis in gonorrhoea, 218
Metazoan parasites, effect of on their hosts, 34
METCHNIKOFF, E.: Researches on syphilis, 111
Metritis, chronic infective, 350
MICHELI, F.: Biological significance of the plasteins, 171
Mignon's operation for misplaced testicle, 345
Milk, human, variation in fat content of, 19
MILLS: Diagnosis of operable cerebral tumours, 35
MISSET: Prostatectomy, 187
- Mitral stenosis, 342
Mitral stenosis and pregnancy, 268
MOMBURG: Wound of the heart, 279
MOND: Hydrometra in an aged subject, 92
MONTPROFIT: Ovarian cyst communicating with peritoneum, 299
MOREL: Latent Meckel's diverticulum, 33
MORESTIN: New indication for gastrotomy, 295
MORGAN: Goitre complicating pregnancy, 41
Morphine-scopolamine injections combined with lumbar anaesthesia for gynaecological operations, 298
MORPURGO, B.: Osteomalacia and rickets in white rats, 81
Mortality, maternal, in tenement-house confinements, 24
Mucous membranes, tuberculosis of. *See* Tuberculosis
MUNZER: Regeneration of peripheral nerves, 67
MURPHY: Removal of the breast and axillary glands, 21; movements of the stomach and intestines in some surgical conditions, 159
Muscle, degenerated, functions of, 338
Muscle fibres, growth of carcinoma cells in, 211
MYERS, GEORGE THOMAS: Summer diarrhoea in infancy, 2
- N.
NASSANO, A.: Hysterical cough, 305
NEISSER: Sero-diagnostic reaction in syphilis, 64
Nephritis, surgical treatment of, 265
Nerves, peripheral, regeneration of, 67; toxic serum for, 317
NETTER: Cereals and legumes in gastroenteritis of sucklings, 194
NEUMANN, Professor v.: Recovery from leprosy, 18
Neurasthenia, iron in, 314
Neuritis of pregnancy, 297
Neuronal, 127
Neurotoxic serum, 358
NEWMAN: Cancer of cervix after hysterectomy for fibroids, 177
NICHOLSON: Premature separation of the placenta from its normal position, 326
NICOLLE: Experimental leprosy, 212
NOBL, G.: Hypodermic injection of vaccine, 196
Nocturnal enuresis. *See* Enuresis
NOGUE: Intraneural injection of cocaine, 138
Nystagmus, toxic, 306
Nystagmus-myoclonus, 336
- O.
Obesity in tuberculosis, 233
Obstetric binder, 348
Obstruction, intestinal, delirium after relief of, 277
Oedema, angioneurotic, 158
Oesophageal diverticula, surgical treatment of, 217
Oesophagotomy, median incision in, 294
Oesophagus, treatment of foreign body in, 20
Oesophagus, peptic ulcer of, 319
OETTINGEN, VON: First dressing on the battlefield, 69
OHANNESSIAN, B.: Blood pressure in dementia praecox, 234
O'MALLEY: Surgical treatment of hepatic ascites, 145
OPHULS: Arterio-sclerosis of aorta, 51
Organic preparations of phosphorus, 11
Osmic acid, 244
Osteomalacia and rickets in white rats, 81
OUDIN: Radium in gynaecology, 284
Ovarian cyst communicating with peritoneum, 299
Ovarian cyst, ossified, 351
Ovarian dermoid, ascites and, 241
Oxidizing power of the blood, 318
Oxygen, hypodermic injection of in sciatica, 242
- P.
PACE, D.: Infantile splenomegalic paludism, 130
Palmar fascia, operative treatment of Dupuytren's contraction of, 174
Paludism, infantile splenomegalic, 130
PANCOAST: Gastroptosis, 263
Pancreas, wounds of, 251
Paracentesis, fatal haemorrhage after, 347
Paraffinoma, 264
Paralyses, pneumonic, in adults, 276
Paralysis, traumatic facial, surgical treatment of, 22
Paresis, syphilis and tabes, 36
Paroxysmal tachycardias, 183
PARR, DU. *See* Du
Parturition, methods of accelerating the course of, 281
PATEL: Tuberculous articular rheumatism, 131; gastro-cutaneous fistulae, 236
Patella, certain sequelae of typhoid, 262
PAUCHET, VICTOR: Radical cure of femoral hernia, 267
PEDRAZZINI, F.: Paroxysmal tachycardias, 183
Pellagra in Madrid, 65
PELLIZZARI: *Post-partum* anal rhagades, 76
Pelvic dermoid, non-ovarian, 240
Pelvic tumour. *See* Tumour
Penis, avulsion of, 102
Pentosuria, 340
Pentosuria, intermittent, 156
PEPERE, A.: Cystic degeneration of lung, 167
Peptic ulcer of oesophagus, 319
Perineal hernia simulated by pelvic tumour, 106
Perineum, ruptured, avoidance of, 120
"Peripatetic" treatment of broken legs, 133
Peripheral nerves, regeneration of, 67; toxic serum for, 317
Perisigmoiditis, sigmoiditis and, 278
Peritoneum, ovarian cyst communicating with, 299
Peritonitis, gastrostomy in certain forms of, 307
Peritonitis, puerperal, surgical treatment of generalized, 10
Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
PERRIN: Treatment of nocturnal enuresis, 353
Pessaries, 311
Pharyngotomy, suprahyoid, 324
PHEDINI: Dissemination of tubercle after tonsillar injection, 197
Phosphorus, organic preparations of, 11; absorption of, 228
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
PINATTELLI: Cancer of stomach with metastases in cranium and meninges, 17; gastrostomy in certain forms of peritonitis, 307
PIRONE: Roentgen rays in leukaemia, 226
Placenta, premature separation of, from its normal position, 326
Placenta praevia treated by Caesarean section, 349
Plasteins, biological significance of the, 171
PLATON: Indications for curetting, 122
PLEHN, A.: Malarial immunity, 83
Pleuritic exudate, rhythmic lateral displacement of heart a sign of unilateral, 66
Pneumonia, carbon bisulphide in, 257
Pneumonia, delirium in, 200
Pneumonia, treatment of, 60
Pneumonia, apyretic, 84
Pneumonic paralyses in adults, 276
Pneumothorax treatment of phthisis, 313
POEPELMANN, W.: Diagnosis of typhoid fever, 289
Poisoning, lead, the blood in, 96
Poisoning, lysol, 301
POLANO, O.: Artificial induction of labour, 310
Pollantin in hay fever, 273
POLLOSSON, AUGUSTE: Cancer of cervix uteri, 283
POSNER: Enuresis ureterica, 191
Post-partum anal rhagades, 76
Pregnancy after conservative operation for acute gonorrhoeal salpingitis, 57; absorption of fibroid tumour in broad ligament during, 207; death during, undetected cancer of kidney, 221

- Pregnancy, abdominal, with discharge of fetus per rectum, 104
 Pregnancy, actinomycosis and, 296
 Pregnancy, arthropathic conditions of, 189
 Pregnancy, cornual, rupture: pregnancy in opposite cornu after operation, 26
 Pregnancy, ectopic, 105
 Pregnancy, malignant endocarditis during, 147
 Pregnancy, extrauterine, diagnosis of, 148, 205
 Pregnancy, fatalities in, associated with pyelonephritis, 89
 Pregnancy, goitre complicating, 41
 Pregnancy, mitral stenosis and, 268
 Pregnancy, neuritis of, 297
 Pregnancy and pelvic dermoid, 269
 Pregnancy, pernicious vomiting of, 8, 253
 Pregnancy, pyelonephritis complicating, 176
 Pregnancy, toxæmic vomiting of, 253
 Pregnancy and tuberculosis, 327
 Pregnancy, urine in normal, 9
 Pregnancy in double uterus, 73
 Pregnancy in uterus didelphys, 71. *See also Gestation*
 PROCHOWNIK: Perineal hernia simulated by pelvic tumour, 106
 Prostatectomy, 187
 Prostatectomy, transvesical, 202
 Prostatic ischuria, 101
 Prostatic extract, intravenous injections of, 61
 Psoriasis, Roentgen rays in, 151; after subcutaneous injection of antidiphtheria serum, 343
 Puerperal eclampsia, 119
 Puerperal fever, antistreptococcal serum in, 239; antipyrin in, 355
 Puerperal peritonitis. *See Peritonitis*
 Puerperal pyæmia, operative treatment of, 91
 Puerperal types of sepsis, 121
 Puerperium, fatalities in, associated with pyelonephritis, 89; measles in, uterus didelphys, death, 90
 PULVIRENTI: Treatment of pneumonia, 60
 Pyæmia, puerperal, operative treatment of, 91
 Pyelonephritis, associated with fatalities in pregnancy and the puerperium, 89; complicating pregnancy, 176
 Pyuria, caused by leucocytosis, 82
- R.
 RABINOWITSCH, LYDIA: Human and animal tuberculosis, 260; human and bovine tuberculosis, 302
 Radium, therapeutics of, 149; in gynaecology, 284
 Rats, white, osteomalacia and rickets in, 81
 RAVA, G.: Dural fibrosarcoma pressing on Rolandic area, 339
 RECLUS: "Peripatetic" treatment of broken legs, 133
 Rectum, cancer of. *See Cancer*
 REEB: Torsion and laceration of uterus by a pedunculated fibroid, 192
 Regeneration of the blood after hæmorrhage, 199
 Regulin in chronic constipation, 209
 REICHER, K.: Salimethol, 195
 REINECKE: Non-ovarian pelvic dermoid, 240
 Retention of urine. *See Urine*
 Rhagades, *post-partum* anal, 76
 RHEINBOLDT, M.: Thyroid treatment of corpulence, 30
 Rheumatism, articular, aspiration in acute, 23
 Rheumatism, articular, massive doses of salicylates in, 287
 Rheumatism, articular, tuberculous, 131
 Rheumatism, cerebral manifestations of chronic, 261
 Rhubarb, constitution of, 181
 RICHARTZ, H.: Gastro-intestinal gout, 99
 RICHELLOT: Treatment of foreign body in oesophagus, 20
 RICHELLOT, G.: Backward displacements of the uterus, 255
 Rickets and osteomalacia in white rats, 81
 RICOU: Calcified uterine fibroid, obstruction, paraplegia, bedsores, 178
- RIEFFEL: Calcified uterine fibroid, obstruction, paraplegia, bedsores, 178
 RISSO: Treatment by antisiphilitic serum, 315
 ROCAZ: Congenital measles, 291
 ROCHET: Transvesical prostatectomy, 202
 ROEHL: Absorption from the diseased intestine, 201
 Roentgen rays, in psoriasis and eczema, 151; influence of on blood and blood-forming organs, 208; in leukaemia, 226. *See also X rays*
 ROEVER, F.: Marmorek's tuberculosis serum, 58
 ROMANI: Concealed hæmorrhage in enteric fever, 3
 ROSTHORN, VON: Pregnancy and tuberculosis, 327
 Round worms. *See Worms*
 ROUX, E.: Researches on syphilis, 111
 ROY: Acromegaly without hypertrophy of the pituitary body, 356
 RUDAUX: Retention of urine in a newborn female child, 72; measles in puerperium, uterus didelphys, death, 90; avoidance of ruptured perineum, 120; diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy, 148; pyelonephritis complicating pregnancy, 176; arthropathic conditions of pregnancy, 189; neuritis of pregnancy, 297
 RUNGE, E.: Methods of accelerating the course of parturition, 281
 RUNGE, W.: Treatment of epilepsy, 137
 Rupture. *See Hernia*
 Rupture of gravid bicornuate uterus, 222
 RUSS: Fractures of the metacarpal bones, 70
- S.
 SAALFELD, E.: Vestosol, 193
 SABBATANI: Role of calcium in the tissues, 78
 SAILER: Gastropnoia, 263
 SAILLANT: Sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis, 278
 SAINT-ANGE, L.: Toleration of arsenic, 275
 SAINT BLAISE, BOUFFE DE: Pregnancy in uterus didelphys, decidua expelled from non-gravid cornu, pregnancy uninterrupted, 71
 Sajodin, 180
 SALERNI, A.: Menstrual function and mental disease, 56
 Salicylates, massive doses of in acute articular rheumatism, 287
 Salimethol, 195
 Saline solution causing glycosuria, 216
 Salivary glands in the old, primary infection of, 52
 Salpingitis, pregnancy after conservative operation for acute gonorrhoeal, 57
 Salt-free diet, 164
 Salts of manganese, administration of, 32
 Sarcoma, inoperable, treatment of, 85
 SAVARIAUD: Surgical treatment of subclavian aneurysm, 144
 SCAFA, G. MATTOZZA: Intravenous injections of prostatic extract, 61
 SCHIASSI, B.: Splenocleisis, 86
 SCHILLING, F.: Relapsing aphthous stomatitis, 214
 SCHINDLER: Gonosan in gonorrhoea, 94
 SCHMAUS: Chorion-epithelioma tissue secondary to ovarian endothelioma, 271
 SCHMIDT, H. E.: Roentgen rays in psoriasis and eczema, 151
 SCHMIDT: Toxic serum for peripheral nerves, 317
 SCHROEDER: Ossified ovarian cyst, 351
 SCHUELEIN, W.: Garrulitas vulvae, 162
 SCHULZ, H.: Testing of medicaments on healthy subjects, 300
 SCHUMANN: Malignant degeneration of abdominal cicatrix after ovariectomy for non-malignant tumours, 351
 SCHWETZ, J.: Metastatic cellulitis in gonorrhoea, 218
 Sciatica, hypodermic injection of oxygen in, 242
 Sclerotic blood vessels, formation of true bone in, 168
 Scurvy, the blood in, 14
- Sea water, ingestion of in tuberculosis, 29
 SECCHI: Gonorrhoeal arteritis, 280
 SENATOR: The blood in scurvy, 14
 Sepsis, puerperal types of, 121
 SERAFINI: Primary epithelioma of vulva, 329
 Sero-diagnostic reaction in syphilis, 64
 Serum, antidiphtheria, psoriasis after subcutaneous injection of, 343
 Serum, antidiphtherial, bivalent, 163
 Serum, antidyenteric, 95
 Serum, antistreptococcus, action of, 124; in puerperal fever, 239
 Serum, antisiphilitic, treatment by, 315
 Serum, antitetanic, in lockjaw, 245
 Serum diagnosis and serumtherapy in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 97
 Serum, gelatine, subcutaneous injections of in treatment of aneurysm, 250
 Serum, Marmorek's tuberculosis, 58
 Serum, neurotoxic, 358
 Serum, toxic, for peripheral nerves, 317
 SERVETTI, G.: Mignon's operation for misplaced testicle, 345
 SHIPLEY: Effects of metazoan parasites on their hosts, 34
 Ships, irrespirable air in, 37
 SICCARDI, P. D.: Ankylostomiasis, 142
 SIEBERT: Gonosan in gonorrhoea, 94
 Sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis, 278
 SILVESTER: Antipyrin in puerperal fever and erysipelas, 355
 SILVESTRE: Calcium in relation to eclampsia and tetany, 337
 SIMOND: Yellow fever, 152
 SIMONINI, R.: Automatic ambulatory disorders in infantile epilepsy and hysteria, 169
 Sleeplessness in children, 248
 SMIT, J. A. ROODA: Treatment of fly disease, 79
 SMITH, HALDANE: Regeneration of the blood after hæmorrhage, 199
 SMITH, LORRAINE: Regeneration of the blood after hæmorrhage, 199
 SOTTI, G.: Hæmorrhagic infarct of liver, 246
 Spinal cord, laminectomy in gunshot wound of, 237
 Spirochaetes in congenital syphilis, 140
 SPISHARNY: Suprahoid pharyngotomy, 324
 Splenocleisis, 86
 Splenomegalic paludism, infantile, 130
 Staining of blood films, 48
 STARR: Modern diagnostic methods in cerebral surgery, 4
 STEGMANN, R.: X rays in Graves's disease, 45
 Stenosis, mitral, 342
 STERN, HEINRICH: Lupulin in gastrointestinal diseases, 229
 STERN, WALTER G.: Bloodless reduction of congenital dislocation, 252
 STEWART: Intussusception in cases of abdominal injury, 346
 STÖLZNER: Infantile tetanus a calcium intoxication, 303
 Stomach, cancer of. *See Cancer*
 Stomach, movements of in some surgical conditions, 159
 Stomatitis, relapsing aphthous, 214
 STONE: Pregnancy after conservative operation for acute gonorrhoeal salpingitis, 57
 STONE, WILLIAM S.: Puerperal types of sepsis, 121
 Stovaine, toxicity of, 150; action of, 224; anaesthesia, 259
 Strychnine in diabetes insipidus, 274
 Subclavian aneurysm. *See Aneurysm*
 Subperitoneal hæmatoma, 344
 Sucklings, cereals, and legumes in gastroenteritis of, 194
 Summer diarrhoea. *See Diarrhoea*
 Sunstroke, 170
 Suprahoid pharyngotomy, 324
 Surface tension of urine in disease, 184
 Surgery, cerebral, modern diagnostic methods in, 4
 Surgical treatment, of generalized puerperal peritonitis, 10; of traumatic facial paralysis, 22; in cerebral tuberculosis, 116; of subclavian aneurysm, 144; of hepatic ascites, 145; of vesical tumours, 172; of epilepsy, 204; of oesophageal diverticula, 217; of nephritis, 265

Syphilis, researches on, 111
Syphilis, sero-diagnostic reaction in, 64
Syphilis, spirochaetes in congenital, 140
Syphilis, tabes and paresis, 36
Syphilitic fever. *See* Fever, tertiary
syphilitic
Syphilitic persons, marriage of, 304

T.

Tabes, mercury in, 225
Tabes, syphilis and paresis, 36
Tachycardias, paroxysmal, 183
TALMA: Pyuria caused by leucocytosis, 82
TAVEL: New method of gastrotomy, 39
Testicle, Mignon's operation for misplaced, 345
Testicular serosa, free bodies in, 153
Testing of medicaments on healthy subjects, 300
Tetanus, infantile, a calcium intoxication, 303
Tetanus, prophylaxis of, 352
Tetanus, traumatic, treated with serum, 258
Tetany, calcium in relation to, 337
Thephorin, 165
Therapeutics, ions in, 59
THÉVENOT: Actinomycosis and pregnancy, 296
THOMAS: *Amoeba dysenteriae*, 128
Thoracic duct, tuberculosis of, 247
Thrombosis, primary cavernous sinus, 173
Thyroid treatment of corpulence, 30
TILESTON: Peptic ulcer of oesophagus, 319
Tissues, rôle of calcium in, 78
Tonsillar injection, dissemination of tubercle after, 197
TOREK: Combined appendectomy and cure of right inguinal hernia, 146
Torsion of uterus. *See* Uterus
Toxaemic vomiting of pregnancy, 253
Toxic nystagmus, 306
Toxicity of cocaine and stovaine, 150
Traumatic facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Traumatism as an etiological factor in appendicitis, 118
TRENDELENBURG: Treatment of ectopia vesicae, 323
TREPIN: Surgical treatment of vesical tumours, 172
TRIBOULET: Gastric ulcer in advanced age, 341
Tubercle, dissemination of after tonsillar injection, 197
Tuberculosis, bornyval in, 12
Tuberculosis, cerebral, surgical intervention in, 116
Tuberculosis, human and animal, 260
Tuberculosis, ingestion of sea-water in, 29
Tuberculosis, insanity and, 213
Tuberculosis, primary intestinal, 182
Tuberculosis, iodine in, 93
Tuberculosis of mucous membranes, treatment of, 44
Tuberculosis, obesity in, 233
Tuberculosis, pneumothorax treatment of, 313
Tuberculosis and pregnancy, 327

Tuberculosis serum. *See* Serum
Tuberculosis of thoracic duct, 247
Tuberculosis of vulva in a child, primary, 43
Tuberculous appendicitis, 249
Tuberculous articular rheumatism, 131
TUFFIER: Treatment of wounds of the lung, 100; hydatids of the lung, 219; subperitoneal haematoma, 344
Tumour, pelvic, simulating perineal hernia, 106
Tumours of breast in the male, 293
Tumours, cerebral, diagnosis of operable, 35
Tumours, fibroid of uterus, 123
Tumours, mediastinal, x-ray treatment of, 354
Tumours, multiple juxta-articular, 103
Tumours, vesical, surgical treatment of, 172
TUNNICLIFFE: Absorption of phosphorus, 228
TUSZKAI: Hyperemesis gravidarum, 175
Typhlo-colitis and appendicitis, 115
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
TYZZER: Experimental variola and vaccinia, 80

U.

Ulcer, gastric, diet in, 272; in advanced age, 341
Ulcer, peptic, of oesophagus, 319
UNDERHILL: Glycosuria caused by saline solution, 216
Urachus, cysts of, 325
Ureterica, enuresis, 191
Urinary pigment, a new, 321
Urine in normal pregnancy, 9
Urine, retention of, in new-born female child, 72
Urine, surface tension of, in disease, 184
Urobilinuria after chloroform narcosis, 143
Uterine cancer. *See* Cancer
Uterine fibroids complicated with cancer of the body of the uterus, 328
Uterus, backward displacements of, 255
Uterus bicornis, ruptured tube, ruptured gravid cornu, 282
Uterus didelphys, pregnancy in, 71
Uterus, double, pregnancy in, 73
Uterus, false perforations of, 74
Uterus, fibroid tumours in, 123
Uterus, gravid bicornuate, rupture of, 222
Uterus, torsion and laceration of, by a pedunculated fibroid, 192

V.

Vaccine, hypodermic injection of, 196
Vaccinia and variola, experimental, 80
Vacciniforme, hydroa, 320
Vagina, cancer of. *See* Cancer
VAILLARD: Antidysenteric serum, 95
Variola and vaccinia, experimental, 80
VARVARO, E.: Action of stovaine, 224
Vascular tension in chronic illness, 198
Vaselinoma, 264
VERCHERE: Radium in gynaecology, 284
Vesical tumours. *See* Tumours
Vestisol, 193
Viferral, 243

VINEBERG, HIRAM N.: Ectopic pregnancy, 105
Visceral arterio-sclerosis, 113
VOIT, W.: Regulin in muscle fibres, 211
Vomiting of pregnancy, pernicious, 8; toxaemic, 253
VON HERFF. *See* HERFF
VON OETTINGEN. *See* OETTINGEN
VON ROSTHORN. *See* ROSTHORN
Vulva, primary epithelioma of, 329
Vulva, haematoma of. *See* Haematoma
Vulva, tuberculosis of. *See* Tuberculosis
Vulvar varices, fatal haemorrhage from, 312

W.

WASSERMANN: Sero diagnostic reaction in syphilis, 64
WATKINS: Rupture of gravid bicornuate uterus, 222
WEISENBURG: Primary cavernous sinus thrombosis, 173
WEISER, W. R.: Cyst of the urachus, 325
WENDEL, W.: Dangers of anaesthesia, 292
WESTCOTT: Pressure symptoms due to enlarged tuberculous bronchial glands, 290
WEYL, T.: Toxic nystagmus, 308
WHITE, G. HOWARD: Growth of carcinoma cells in muscle fibres, 211
Whooping-cough, microbe of, 230
WIDAL: Acromegaly without hypertrophy of the pituitary body, 356
WILBUR: Antitoxin rash, 232
WILLIAMS, WHITRIDGE: Toxaemic vomiting of pregnancy, 253
WILLIAMSON, R. T.: Treatment of diabetes mellitus, 109
WILMS: Exposure of wounded heart, 157
WINSTON, JOHN W.: Puerperal eclampsia, 119
Women, movable kidney in, 1; gonococcal infection in, 75
WOOD: Appendicular femoral hernia, 203
WORDEN: Gastropnoia, 263
Worms, round, and abdominal section, 136
Wound of heart, 279
Wounds of pancreas, 251

X.

X rays in Graves's disease, 45; in treatment of mediastinal tumours, 354. *See also* Roentgen

Y.

Yellow fever. *See* Fever

Z.

ZANGEMEISTER, W.: Value of antistreptococcus serum, 124
ZANGGER: Treatment of functional enuresis, 139
ZARNICKO, C.: Pollantin in hay fever, 273
ZENTMAYER: Primary cavernous sinus thrombosis, 173
ZESAS: Surgical treatment of oesophageal diverticula, 217
ZIRONI, G.: Surgical treatment of nephritis, 265